

Descendants of John Miles Youngblood, Sr

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN MILES⁴ YOUNGBLOOD, SR (*THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{1,2} was born 31 Oct 1708 in St George Parish; Old Baltimore County, Province of Maryland, and died Aft. 1787 in St Paul's Parish, Richmond County, Georgia³. He married MARY COALE^{4,5} 21 Jan 1729 in Harford County, Maryland^{6,7}, daughter of PHILIP COALE and CASSANDRA SKIPWITH. She was born 1712 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and died 1739 in Baltimore County, Maryland⁸.

More About JOHN MILES YOUNGBLOOD, SR:

Christening: 31 Oct 1708, Old Baltimore County (now Harford Co), Maryland⁹

Residence: Anne Arundel County, Maryland

More About MARY COALE:

Residence: Anne Arundel County, Maryland

More About JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and MARY COALE:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1729, Harford County, Maryland^{10,11}

Children of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and MARY COALE are:

2. i. HENRY MILES⁵ YOUNGBLOOD, SR, b. 17 Jan 1730, St George Parish; Old Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 1773, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. MARY YOUNGBLOOD¹², b. 07 Sep 1732, St George Parish; Old Baltimore County, Maryland¹²; d. WFT Est. 1733-1826; m. ADAM RUNKLE, 1749; b. WFT Est. 1704-1732; d. WFT Est. 1754-1819.

More About ADAM RUNKLE and MARY YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 1749

3. iii. JOHN MILES YOUNGBLOOD, JR, b. 17 Oct 1734, St George Parish; Old Baltimore County, Maryland; d. Aft. 1801, Columbia County, Georgia.
- iv. THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD¹³, b. 11 Dec 1736, St James Parish; Old Anne Arundel County, Maryland¹⁴; d. Aft. 1800, Johnston County, North Carolina¹⁵.

More About THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD:

Baptism: St. James Parish, Ann Arundel County, Maryland¹⁶

- v. MARY KATHERINE YOUNGBLOOD¹⁷, b. Maryland¹⁸.
- vi. JAMES YOUNGBLOOD¹⁹.

Generation No. 2

2. HENRY MILES⁵ YOUNGBLOOD, SR (*JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{20,21} was born 17 Jan 1730 in St George Parish; Old Baltimore County, Maryland²², and died 1773 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MARY ANN ? WFT Est. 1747-1769. She was born WFT Est. 1719-1743, and died Aft. 1790.

More About HENRY MILES YOUNGBLOOD, SR:

Residence: Bef. 1744, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About HENRY YOUNGBLOOD and MARY ?:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1747-1769

Children of HENRY YOUNGBLOOD and MARY ? are:

4. i. WILLIAM MILES⁶ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1763, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 08 Dec 1842, York District South Carolina.
5. ii. HENRY MILES YOUNGBLOOD, JR, b. Johnston County, North Carolina.

3. JOHN MILES⁵ YOUNGBLOOD, JR (*JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)²³ was born 17 Oct 1734 in St George Parish; Old Baltimore County, Maryland²³, and died Aft. 1801 in Columbia County, Georgia²⁴. He married (1) MARY ?²⁵. She was born Abt. 1735, and died Aft. 1788²⁶. He married (2) ANN TARVIN²⁷ 06 Sep 1794 in Columbia County, Georgia²⁸, daughter of WILLIAM TARVIN and NANCY ?. She was born 1753 in Georgia, and died Bef. 1845.

More About JOHN MILES YOUNGBLOOD, JR:

Property 1: 1762, Johnston County, North Carolina (witnessed deed from parents)²⁹

Property 2: 1774, St. Paul's Parish, Georgia (filed in 1771 as John, granted in 1774 as John Jr)²⁹

Property 3: 06 Sep 1794, Columbia County, Georgia (transferred part of 2 surveys "originally granted" to John Y. to Abraham and Amey Y.)³⁰

Property 4: 05 Jan 1801, Columbia County, Georgia (sold to Anderson Crawford, land out of the 300-ac tract)³¹

More About JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and ANN TARVIN:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1794, Columbia County, Georgia³²

Children of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and MARY ? are:

- i. ISAAC⁶ YOUNGBLOOD³³, m. ELIZABETH ?³³.

More About ISAAC YOUNGBLOOD:

Residence: Richmond and Hancock Counties, Georgia³³

6. ii. JOSHUA YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1766, South Carolina; d. Bef. 15 Sep 1834, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.
7. iii. ABRAHAM J YOUNGBLOOD, b. Bet. 1769 - 1770, Richmond County or Sumter County, Georgia; d. 01 Sep 1847, Sumter County, Georgia.

Child of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and ANN TARVIN is:

- iv. WILLIAM⁶ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1806, South Carolina.

Generation No. 3

4. WILLIAM MILES⁶ YOUNGBLOOD (*HENRY MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)³⁴ was born 1763 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Dec 1842 in York District South Carolina. He married (1) ANNA BRIMER. She was born in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He married (2) WINNIFRED NALL 08 Jul 1787. She was born 1758 in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died 1797.

More About WILLIAM YOUNGBLOOD and WINNIFRED NALL:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1787

Child of WILLIAM YOUNGBLOOD and WINNIFRED NALL is:

8. i. RICHARD CALVIN⁷ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 17 Oct 1797, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 17 Mar 1872, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

5. HENRY MILES⁶ YOUNGBLOOD, JR (*HENRY MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Child of HENRY MILES YOUNGBLOOD, JR is:

- i. ICHABOD⁷ YOUNGBLOOD³⁵, b. 1781, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1758-1847.

6. JOSHUA⁶ YOUNGBLOOD (*JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)³⁶ was born Abt. 1766 in South Carolina, and died Bef. 15 Sep 1834 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana. He married "CATHERINE" MCNEIL³⁶ 30 May 1789 in Richmond County, Georgia, daughter of DANIEL MCNEIL and SARAH ?. She was born Abt. 1770, and died Bef. 23 Oct 1804.

More About JOSHUA YOUNGBLOOD and "CATHERINE" MCNEIL:

Marriage: 30 May 1789, Richmond County, Georgia

Children of JOSHUA YOUNGBLOOD and "CATHERINE" MCNEIL are:

- i. DANIEL⁷ YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1790, Georgia; d. Aft. 1850.
- ii. POLLY YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1791, Georgia.
- iii. ANNA YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1792, Georgia.
9. iv. ABRAHAM JOHN YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1795, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana; d. Jan 1834, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.
- v. JOSHUA YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1795, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. CATHERINE YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1796, Georgia.
- vii. CHARLES YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1800, Georgia.
10. viii. URIAH YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1802, Georgia; d. Aft. 1850.
- ix. SON YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1804.
- x. MARTIN YOUNGBLOOD³⁷, b. Abt. 1806, Columbia, Georgia.

7. ABRAHAM J⁶ YOUNGBLOOD (*JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{38,39} was born Bet. 1769 - 1770 in Richmond County or Sumter County, Georgia⁴⁰, and died 01 Sep 1847 in Sumter County, Georgia⁴¹. He married (1) AMEY MCNEIL^{42,43} 01 Mar 1787 in Richmond County, Georgia⁴⁴, daughter of DANIEL MCNEIL and SARAH ?. She was born Abt. 1771 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died Bef. 1840 in Monroe County, Georgia⁴⁵. He married (2) UNKNOWN⁴⁵ Aft. 1840 in Sumter County, Georgia⁴⁶. She died Bef. 1850⁴⁷.

More About ABRAHAM J YOUNGBLOOD:

Date born 2: 1871⁴⁸

Census 1: 1820, Columbia County, Georgia⁴⁹

Census 2: 1830, Monroe County, Georgia⁴⁹

Census 3: 1840, Sumter County, Georgia⁴⁹

Executor: 07 Sep 1849, George Dykes, Administrator⁵⁰

Founded: 1831, Sumter County was laid off from Lee County by an act of the Georgia legislature

Property 1: 26 Jul 1804, Columbia County, Georgia (sold property to John Allen, "including former residence of Abrham's father John Y.")⁵¹

Property 2: 06 Sep 1794, Columbia County, Georgia (received from father John, Jr. part of 2 surveys "originally granted" to John Sr.)

More About AMEY MCNEIL:

Founded: 1831, Sumter County was laid off from Lee County by an act of the Georgia legislature

Property: 29 Jan 1826, Monroe County, Georgia - sold to John Nelson

More About ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD and AMEY MCNEIL:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1787, Richmond County, Georgia⁵²

More About ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD and UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Aft. 1840, Sumter County, Georgia⁵³

Children of ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD and AMEY MCNEIL are:

11. i. HENRY BURL⁷ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 05 Feb 1792, Columbia County, Georgia; d. 1863, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. REBECCA YOUNGBLOOD⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1794, Richmond County, Georgia; d. Bef. 1850, Monroe County, Georgia; m. (1) BRITAIN HARGROVE, WFT Est. 1773-1819; b. WFT Est. 1757-1793; d. WFT Est. 1773-1862; m. (2) BENJAMIN FULLER⁵⁴, 11 Jan 1814, Columbia County, Georgia⁵⁴.

More About REBECCA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1830, Monroe County, Georgia

Property: 29 Jan 1826, Monroe County, Georgia - witnessed sale to John Nelson

More About BRITAIN HARGROVE and REBECCA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1773-1819

More About BENJAMIN FULLER and REBECCA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1814, Columbia County, Georgia⁵⁴

12. iii. HIRAM D. YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1804, Leah, Columbia County, Georgia; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, Hinds County, Mississippi.

- iv. MATILDA YOUNGBLOOD⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1805, Columbia County, Georgia⁵⁵; m. FELIX COCHRAN⁵⁵, 13 Aug 1819, Columbia County, Georgia⁵⁶.

More About MATILDA YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1850, Pike County, Georgia⁵⁷

More About FELIX COCHRAN:
Census: 1850, Pike County, Georgia - Cotton Buyer⁵⁷

More About FELIX COCHRAN and MATILDA YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1819, Columbia County, Georgia⁵⁸

- v. ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD⁵⁹, b. 27 Aug 1807, Edgefield District, South Carolina⁶⁰; d. 13 Dec 1865⁶⁰; m. DAVID FREEMAN⁶¹, 01 Jan 1820, Columbia County, Georgia⁶².

More About DAVID FREEMAN and ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1820, Columbia County, Georgia⁶²

- vi. THORNTON M YOUNGBLOOD^{63,64}, b. Abt. 1810, Columbia County, Georgia⁶⁵; d. Jun 1887, Georgia; m. ELIZABETH SHOCKLEY⁶⁵, 28 Feb 1834, Monroe County, Georgia⁶⁵; b. Abt. 1815; d. Aft. 1880.

More About THORNTON M YOUNGBLOOD:
Census 1: 1850, Pike County, Georgia⁶⁶
Census 2: 1820, Columbia County, Georgia⁶⁶
Census 3: 1830, Monroe County, Georgia⁶⁶
Census 4: 1860, Sumter County, Georgia⁶⁶

More About THORNTON YOUNGBLOOD and ELIZABETH SHOCKLEY:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1834, Monroe County, Georgia⁶⁷

- vii. MARIA YOUNGBLOOD⁶⁸, b. Aft. 1811; m. JOHN BUCKNER⁶⁸, 08 Jan 1828, Monroe County, Georgia.

More About MARIA YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1820, Columbia County, Georgia⁶⁹

More About JOHN BUCKNER and MARIA YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1828, Monroe County, Georgia

Children of ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD and UNKNOWN are:

- viii. JESSE⁷ YOUNGBLOOD⁷⁰, b. Aft. 1840; Stepchild.
ix. MELISSA YOUNGBLOOD⁷⁰, b. Aft. 1840; Stepchild.
x. ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD⁷⁰, b. Aft. 1840; d. Abt. 1864, Civil War; Stepchild.

Generation No. 4

8. RICHARD CALVIN⁷ YOUNGBLOOD (*WILLIAM MILES⁶, HENRY MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁷¹ was born 17 Oct 1797 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Mar 1872 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married NANCY HANNAH LESSLEY.

Child of RICHARD YOUNGBLOOD and NANCY LESSLEY is:

13. i. THOMAS THEODORE⁸ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 16 Jan 1830, York District South Carolina; d. 12 Jan 1917, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

9. ABRAHAM JOHN⁷ YOUNGBLOOD (*JOSHUA⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born Abt. 1795 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, and died Jan 1834 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana. He married MARY ANN "POLLY" WILLIAMS, daughter of STEPHEN WILLIAMS and DELILAH RHODES. She was born 1795 in Georgia, and died in Jasper County, Texas.

Children of ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD and MARY WILLIAMS are:

14. i. ANDREW JACKSON⁸ YOUNGBLOOD, SR, b. 1816.
ii. RICHARD YOUNGBLOOD, SR, b. 1820, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana; d. 1881.

15.
 - iii. DANIEL HENRY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1822, Louisiana; d. 1904.
 - iv. JOHN IRA BYRD YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1822.
 - v. STEPHEN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1825.
 - vi. JOSHUA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1827.
 - vii. SIMEON YOUNGBLOOD, SR, b. 1830.
 - viii. SUSAN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1831.
 - ix. MARY ANN ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1832.

10. URIAH⁷ YOUNGBLOOD (*JOSHUA*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹) was born Abt. 1802 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1850.

More About URIAH YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1850, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, #107, age 48 years old

Child of URIAH YOUNGBLOOD is:

16.
 - i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1850.

11. HENRY BURL⁷ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{72,73,74} was born 05 Feb 1792 in Columbia County, Georgia⁷⁵, and died 1863 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵. He married ALICE BEAULTH "ALSEY" RAY^{76,77,78,79,80} 18 Nov 1812 in Columbia County, Georgia⁸¹, daughter of WILLIAM RAY and ELIZABETH LANGSTON. She was born 03 Sep 1794 in Columbia County, Georgia⁸², and died Aft. 1869 in Probably Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

More About HENRY BURL YOUNGBLOOD:

Name 2: Henry Youngblood⁸³

Census 1: 1840, Pike County, Alabama

Census 2: 1850, Union Parish #698, Louisiana, age 55, b. Ga

Census 3: 1860, Many PO #645, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, age 67, b. Ga.

Deed: 20 Oct 1854, Section 6 in Township 21 north of Rt 2 west, Land Office at Monroe, Louisiana⁸⁴

Founded 1: 30 Mar 1871, Vernon Parish, Louisiana - from Natchitoches, Rapides & Sabine Parishes

Founded 2: 16 Apr 1851, Shiloh Post Office, Union Parish, Louisiana

Military: Bet. 1836 - 1837, Serverd in Creek Indian War from Pike County, Alabama

Residence 1: Abt. 1834, Relocated from Butler Co, GA and founded little town of Youngblood, Pike County, Alabama⁸⁵

Residence 2: Bef. 1820, Morgan County, Georgia

Residence 3: Bef. 1834, Butler County, Georgia

Residence 4: Bet. 1842 - 1849, Hinds County, Mississippi⁸⁶

Residence 5: Bet. 1849 - 1859, Union Parish, Louisiana

Residence 6: Bet. 1859 - 1860, Toro Creek, Sabine Parish (now in NW Vernon Parish), Louisiana

Voter Roles: 1859, Ward 10 (Shiloh) Union Parish, Louisiana - Henry, J T, O H, A H & A J (all five Youngbloods)

More About ALICE BEAULTH "ALSEY" RAY:

Census 1: 1850, Union Parish #698, Louisiana, age 53, b. Ga.

Census 2: 1840, Pike County, Alabama

Census 3: 1860, Many PO #645, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, age 65, b. Ga.

Residence: 05 Oct 1863, Bienville Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷

More About HENRY YOUNGBLOOD and ALICE RAY:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1812, Columbia County, Georgia⁸⁸

Children of HENRY YOUNGBLOOD and ALICE RAY are:

17.
 - i. ABRAHAM J⁸ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1819, Morgan County, Georgia; d. 16 Feb 1887, Union Parish, Louisiana.
18.
 - ii. GEORGE HARMON YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1821, Alabama; d. Abt. 1906, Winters, Runnels County, Texas.
19.
 - iii. MARY SCOTT YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1826, Alabama.
20.
 - iv. JOHN THORNTON YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1832, Alabama; d. Abt. 1866.
 - v. FRANCES E YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁹, b. 1834, Alabama⁸⁹; m. FRANCIS B HOWELL⁸⁹, 08 Nov 1851, Union Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰.

More About FRANCES E YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1850, Union Parish #698, Louisiana, age 16, b. Ala

More About FRANCIS HOWELL and FRANCES YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1851, Union Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰

21. vi. ISAAC DOWLING YOUNGBLOOD, b. 02 Sep 1835, Washington County, Alabama; d. 10 Feb 1913, Newton County, Texas.
22. vii. WADE ANDERSON YOUNGBLOOD, b. 02 Jun 1838, Pike County, Alabama; d. 15 Apr 1891, Comanche County, Texas.
- viii. WILLIAM W. YOUNGBLOOD⁹¹, d. Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

More About WILLIAM W. YOUNGBLOOD:
Enlisted: 1851, Committed to the Louisiana State Mental Hospital in Jackson, Louisiana in 1851 or 1852 for murder.

12. HIRAM D.⁷ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹² was born Abt. 1804 in Leah, Columbia County, Georgia⁹², and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Hinds County, Mississippi⁹³. He married BARBARA ? Abt. 1825⁹⁴.

More About HIRAM D. YOUNGBLOOD:
Census 1: 1850, Hinds County, Mississippi
Census 2: 1830, Lee County, Georgia⁹⁵
Census 3: 1840, Sumter (Old Lee) County, Georgia⁹⁵
Census 4: 1860, Union Parish, Louisiana
Founded: 1831, Sumter County was laid off from Lee County by an act of the Georgia legislature
Occupation: Bef. 1837, One of four commissioners appointed to form the new Sumter County. He was a Justice of the Peace.^{95,96}

More About HIRAM YOUNGBLOOD and BARBARA ?:
Marriage: Abt. 1825⁹⁷

Children of HIRAM YOUNGBLOOD and BARBARA ? are:

23. i. OSWELL HIRAM⁸ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 07 Apr 1825, Georgia; d. 24 Feb 1898.
- ii. HIRAM "AUSTIN" YOUNGBLOOD⁹⁸, b. 1828, Lee County, Georgia.
- iii. HARRIET RUSSELL YOUNGBLOOD⁹⁸, b. 22 Aug 1830, Macon, Lee County, Georgia.
- iv. MILES YOUNGBLOOD⁹⁸, b. 1833, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- v. CASIMI YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1839, Sumter County, Georgia.
- vi. MARTHA JANE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1841, Sumter County, Georgia.
- vii. MAHALA YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1843.
- viii. LUCINDA M. YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1845.

Generation No. 5

13. THOMAS THEODORE⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*RICHARD CALVIN⁷, WILLIAM MILES⁶, HENRY MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born 16 Jan 1830 in York District South Carolina, and died 12 Jan 1917 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married MARY JANE LUCINDA LATHAN. She was born 04 Apr 1840 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and died 01 Jan 1920 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

More About THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD and MARY LATHAN:
Unknown²⁸: 26 Feb 1861, Lancaster County, South Carolina

Children of THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD and MARY LATHAN are:

24. i. JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 25 Feb 1874, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; d. 24 Jan 1952, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- ii. SAMUEL HUTCHINSON YOUNGBLOOD, b. 16 Mar 1864; d. 12 Dec 1929.
- iii. DAVID CALVIN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 01 Sep 1865.
- iv. NANCY ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD, b. 06 Jul 1867.
- v. WILLIAM PRESSLEY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 02 Dec 1868.
- vi. MARGARET JANE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 07 Sep 1872.
- vii. JAMES MARTIN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 31 Oct 1875, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; d. 06 Aug 1944,

Rock Hill, South Carolina; m. NANNIE ROE FERGUSON; b. 04 Oct 1878, York District South Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1931, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

More About JAMES YOUNGBLOOD and NANNIE FERGUSON:
Unknown28: 23 Jan 1903

25. viii. EMMA PARKS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 24 Mar 1878, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; d. 20 Nov 1911, Catawba County, North Carolina.
- ix. SARAH ANNA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 14 Nov 1879, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; d. 12 Jan 1881, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- x. MARY LESLIE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 26 Jul 1882, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; d. 24 Nov 1959, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

14. RICHARD⁸ YOUNGBLOOD, SR (*ABRAHAM JOHN⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born 1820 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, and died 1881. He married MARTHA FRANCES ODOM. She was born 1823 in Mississippi.

Children of RICHARD YOUNGBLOOD and MARTHA ODOM are:

- i. MARY ANNE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1842.
- ii. SARA ANNE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1843; m. THOMAS LEONARD; b. 1833.
- iii. JOHN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1845.
- iv. DAVID S YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1849.
- v. THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1852.
- vi. RICHARD YOUNGBLOOD, JR, b. 1855.
- vii. ANDREW JACKSON YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1857.
- viii. MARTHA MATTIE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1861.
- ix. BOSIE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1869.

15. DANIEL HENRY⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM JOHN⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died 1904.

Child of DANIEL HENRY YOUNGBLOOD is:

26. i. SIMEON S.⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1858, Texas.

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*URIAH⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born 1850.

Child of GEORGE WASHINGTON YOUNGBLOOD is:

27. i. HERBERT SPENCER⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1893.

17. ABRAHAM J⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{99,100,101,102,103} was born 1819 in Morgan County, Georgia^{104,105,106}, and died 16 Feb 1887 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{107,108}. He married CAROLINE FANCHIEN SKINNER^{109,110,111,112,113} 1849 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{114,115}, daughter of ? SKINNER. She was born 1834 in Alabama^{115,116,117}, and died 24 May 1889 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{118,119}.

More About ABRAHAM J YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: 1887, Pisgah Baptist Cemetery, Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁹

Census 1: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana 18-3-88, age 61, GA, GA, GA¹²⁰

Census 2: 1850, Union Parish #699, Louisiana, age 25, b. Ala

Census 3: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana, p6#34; Age 41, Farmer, b. GA

Founded 1: 13 Mar 1839, Union Parish, Louisiana from Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Founded 2: 16 Apr 1851, Shiloh Post Office, Union Parish, Louisiana

Founded 3: 07 Oct 1899, Bernice Post Office, Union Parish, Louisiana

Military service: 1865, private, Company A, 2nd Battalion Louisiana Heavy Artillery, CSA

Voter Roles: 1859, Ward 10 (Shiloh), Union Parish, Louisiana - Henry, J T, O H, A H & A J (all five Youngbloods)

More About CAROLINE FANCHIEN SKINNER:

Date born 2: Abt. 1822, Noxubee County, Mississippi¹²¹

Burial: Pisgah Baptist Cemetery, Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana¹²²

Cause of Death: Breast Cancer and/or Cancer of the Mouth

Census 1: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana 18-3-88, age 46, Al, Ga, ??¹²³

Census 2: 1850, Union Parish #699, Louisiana, age 18, b. Miss

Census 3: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana, p6#34; Age 26, Housekeeper, b. Al

More About ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD and CAROLINE SKINNER:

Marriage: 1849, Union Parish, Louisiana^{124,125}

Children of ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD and CAROLINE SKINNER are:

28. i. JOHN THORNTON "THORNT"⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. May 1852, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. Aft. 26 Apr 1910, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
29. ii. ANGELINE CLEMINTINE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 12 Apr 1854, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 10 Feb 1942, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. JAMES H. YOUNGBLOOD^{126,127}, b. Abt. 1856, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{128,129}; d. 04 May 1870, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{130,131}.

More About JAMES H. YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Pisgah Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana¹³¹

Cause of Death: Killed while riding horseback¹³¹

Census: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana, p6#34; Age 4, b. LA

30. iv. JESSE WADE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 13 Nov 1857, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 31 Dec 1931, At home near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
31. v. GEORGE ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD, b. 01 Sep 1859, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 31 May 1950, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
32. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD, b. 01 Jun 1862, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 10 Jun 1942, Mount Union Community, Union Parish, Louisiana.
33. vii. FRANCES "PALESTINE" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 12 Jul 1865, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 21 Aug 1914, Union Parish, Louisiana.
34. viii. IDA QUINCY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 18 Nov 1867, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 04 Feb 1929, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- ix. WILLIAM "SMITH" YOUNGBLOOD^{132,133,134}, b. 09 Feb 1872, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{135,136,137,138}; d. 27 Mar 1945, Mount Union Community, Union Parish, Louisiana^{139,140,141}; m. NEVER MARRIED.

More About WILLIAM "SMITH" YOUNGBLOOD:

Adopted: 1889, Minor at the time of succession of his parents. J.C . Feazel was appointed his tutor

Burial: Mount Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana^{142,143}

Census 1: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana 18-3-88, age 8, La, Ga, Al¹⁴⁴

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-36A; border Marthaville, Age 25, La, La, La

Census 3: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #209, age 38, La, La, La in home of Charles Cooper Youngblood

18. GEORGE HARMON⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{145,146,147} was born 1821 in Alabama^{148,149,150}, and died Abt. 1906 in Winters, Runnels County, Texas^{151,152}. He married MARY ANN POOLE^{153,154,155} 11 Nov 1852 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana^{156,157}. She was born in Bienville Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁷.

More About GEORGE HARMON YOUNGBLOOD:

Residence: 05 Oct 1863, Bienville Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸

More About GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD and MARY POOLE:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1852, Bienville Parish, Louisiana^{159,160}

Children of GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD and MARY POOLE are:

35. i. ELLEN PERMELIA⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. May 1871, Bell County, Texas.
- ii. PALESTINE YOUNGBLOOD¹⁶⁰.

19. MARY SCOTT⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹)¹⁶¹ was born Abt. 1826 in Alabama¹⁶¹. She married (1) WILLIAM CLENDENAN MCBRIDE¹⁶¹ 09 Dec 1846 in Hinds County, Mississippi¹⁶¹. He died 22 Jul 1864. She married (2) E H GARNER 22 Jan 1854 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana¹⁶¹.

More About MARY SCOTT YOUNGBLOOD:

Residence: Jackson Parish, Louisiana

More About WILLIAM MCBRIDE and MARY YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1846, Hinds County, Mississippi¹⁶¹

More About E GARNER and MARY YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1854, Bienville Parish, Louisiana¹⁶¹

Children of MARY YOUNGBLOOD and WILLIAM MCBRIDE are:

- i. SARAH F⁹ MCBRIDE, m. J M OSBORN, 15 Nov 1877.

More About J OSBORN and SARAH MCBRIDE:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1877

- ii. ELIZABETH MCBRIDE, b. 29 Oct 1848, Mississippi; d. 11 Jun 1925; m. JACK DAVIS.
- iii. HENRY MCBRIDE, b. Abt. 1850; m. KATHERINE E DENMAN, 17 Aug 1869.

More About HENRY MCBRIDE and KATHERINE DENMAN:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1869

20. JOHN THORNTON⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹)¹⁶¹ was born Abt. 1832 in Alabama¹⁶², and died Abt. 1866. He married VIRELIA ?. She was born Abt. 1826 in Mississippi.

More About JOHN THORNTON YOUNGBLOOD:

Date born 2: Abt. 1828, Alabama¹⁶³

Census: 1860, Shiloh P6#36, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 28, b. AL

Military: 20 Apr 1861, Pvt. Company I, 4th Louisiana Inf. Enlisted at Camp Moore, Louisiana.

Voter Roles: 1859, Shiloh / Ward 10, Union Parish, Louisiana, Henry, J T, O H, A H & A J (all five Youngbloods)

More About VIRELIA ?:

Census: 1860, Shiloh P6#36, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 24, b. MS

Children of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and VIRELIA ? are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ YOUNGBLOOD¹⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1856, Louisiana; m. HIRAM EMMONS, 1872, Newton County, Texas.

More About MARY ANN YOUNGBLOOD:

Name 2: M A Youngblood¹⁶⁵

Census 1: 1860, Shiloh P6#36, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 4, b. LA

Census 2: 1870, Newton County, Texas

More About HIRAM EMMONS and MARY YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 1872, Newton County, Texas

- ii. LOUISA YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1859, Louisiana.

More About LOUISA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1860, Shiloh P6#36, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 6/12, b. LA

21. ISAAC DOWLING⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹)^{166,167} was born 02 Sep 1835 in Washington County, Alabama^{168,169}, and died 10 Feb 1913 in Newton County, Texas¹⁶⁹. He married SARAH JANE SKINNER^{170,171} 22 Jan 1859 in Newton County,

Texas^{172,173}, daughter of ALEXANDER SKINNER and SARAH BELK. She was born 22 Aug 1839 in Darlington County, South Carolina^{174,175}, and died 03 Oct 1901 in Burkeville, Newton County, Texas^{176,177}.

More About ISAAC DOWLING YOUNGBLOOD:

Died 2: 10 Feb 1913, Denton County, Texas¹⁷⁸

Burial: Feb 1913, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, Burkeville City Cemetery, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas¹⁷⁹

Census 1: 1850, Union Parish #698, Louisiana, age 14, b. Ala

Census 2: 1880, #141 Precint 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 44, Al, Al, Al¹⁷⁹

Census 3: 1900, #418, Justice Precinct 2, Dist 52, Newton County, Texas, b. Sept 1835, age 64, Al, Ga, Ga

Census 4: 1910, #76 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 124, Panola County, Texas, age 75, b. Ga, Ga, Ga

Military: Pvt CSA¹⁷⁹

More About SARAH JANE SKINNER:

Burial: Oct 1901, Burkeville City Cemetery, Newton County, Texas^{180,181}

Census 1: 1880, #141 Precint 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 42, SC, SC, SC

Census 2: 1900, #418, Justice Precinct 2, Dist 52, Newton County, Texas, b. Aug 1839, age 60, SC, SC, SC

More About ISAAC YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH SKINNER:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1859, Newton County, Texas^{182,183}

Children of ISAAC YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH SKINNER are:

36. i. WESLEY THANDE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, SR., b. 09 Apr 1860, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas; d. Bef. 1964.
37. ii. JAMES WADE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 29 Aug 1862, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas; d. 20 Feb 1946, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- iii. EMMA LULA YOUNGBLOOD¹⁸³, b. 12 Mar 1866, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas¹⁸³; d. Bef. 1880.
38. iv. HENRY BURL YOUNGBLOOD, b. 27 Jan 1868, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas; d. Bef. 1964.
- v. LILLIAN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 18 Mar 1871, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas; d. Bef. 1880.
39. vi. GEORGE ALEXANDER YOUNGBLOOD, b. 03 Jan 1873, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas; d. Bef. 1964.
- vii. ELLA ALCIA YOUNGBLOOD¹⁸³, b. 29 Mar 1875, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas¹⁸³; d. Bef. 1964.

More About ELLA ALCIA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1880, #141 Precint 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 5, TX, AL, SC

Census 2: 1900, #418, Justice Precinct 2, dist 52, Newton County, Texas, b. Mar 1875, age 25, TX, Al, SC

- viii. CLEMENTINE HARRIETTE YOUNGBLOOD^{184,185}, b. 09 Mar 1877, Newton County, Texas^{186,187}; d. Aft. 1964; m. ? MCWHORTER¹⁸⁸.

More About CLEMENTINE HARRIETTE YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1880, #141 Precint 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 3, TX, AL, SC

Census 2: 1900, #418, Justice Precinct 2, Dist 52, Newton County, Texas, b. Mar 1878, age 22, TX, Al, SC

- ix. INFANT YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. Apr 1880, Texas.

More About INFANT YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1880, #141 Precint 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 3/12, TX, AL, SC

40. x. RICHARD HUBBARD YOUNGBLOOD, b. 09 Jun 1880, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas; d. Aft. 1964.
41. xi. OSCAR ASA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 01 May 1882, Burkeville, Newton County, Texas; d. Bef. 1964, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

22. WADE ANDERSON⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{189,190} was born 02 Jun 1838 in Pike County, Alabama^{191,192}, and died 15 Apr 1891 in Comanche County, Texas¹⁹³. He married MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS^{194,195} 02 Jun 1859 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana^{196,197}. She was born 1843 in Alabama¹⁹⁸.

More About WADE ANDERSON YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Midway Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas¹⁹⁸

Census 1: 1860, Many PO #646, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, age 24, b. Ala. (spelled Wayd A Youngblood)

Census 2: 1850, Union Parish #698, Louisiana, age 12, b. Ala

Census 3: 1870, Many Ward 8, Sabine Parish, Louisiana (p. 14, age 31, b. Georgia)

Estate Admin: 03 May 1866, Sabine Parish, Louisiana (Admin of Father's Will)

More About MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS:

Date born 2: 1842, Alabama¹⁹⁹

Burial: Midway Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas²⁰⁰

Census 1: 1860, Many PO #646, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, age 17, b. Ala.

Census 2: 1870, Many Ward 8, Sabine Parish, Louisiana (p. 14, age 27, b. Ala)

More About WADE YOUNGBLOOD and MARTHA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1859, Sabine Parish, Louisiana^{200,201}

Children of WADE YOUNGBLOOD and MARTHA WILLIAMS are:

- i. LUISA⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1860, Louisiana.

More About LUISA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1870, Many Ward 8, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, p. 14, age 11, b. La.

Census 2: 1860, Many PO #646, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, age 24, b. Ala. (NOT found in home of father Wayd A. Youngblood)

- ii. MELINDA YOUNGBLOOD²⁰¹, b. 05 Oct 1866, Sabine Parish, Louisiana²⁰¹; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON LUCUS²⁰¹, 02 Nov 1883, Sabine Parish, Louisiana²⁰¹.

More About MELINDA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1870, Many Ward 8, Sabine Parish, Louisiana (p. 14, age 4, b. La.)

More About GEORGE LUCUS and MELINDA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1883, Sabine Parish, Louisiana²⁰¹

- iii. EMMA YOUNGBLOOD²⁰¹, b. 1868, Sabine Parish, Louisiana²⁰¹.

More About EMMA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1870, Many Ward 8, Sabine Parish, Louisiana (p. 14, age 2, b. La.)

- iv. ANNA YOUNGBLOOD²⁰¹, b. 1871, Sabine Parish, Louisiana²⁰¹.

23. OSWELL HIRAM⁸ YOUNGBLOOD (*HIRAM D.*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)²⁰² was born 07 Apr 1825 in Georgia, and died 24 Feb 1898. He married (1) HARRIET ? Abt. 1846. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Abt. 1852. He married (2) TEMPY ELIZA KEY 19 Oct 1851 in Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana. She was born 07 Jan 1837 in Moore County, North Carolina, and died 02 Aug 1932 in Union Parish, Louisiana.

More About OSWELL HIRAM YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 49, b. GA)

Census 2: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; Age 35, b. GA

More About OSWELL YOUNGBLOOD and HARRIET ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1846

More About TEMPY ELIZA KEY:

Census 1: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 32, b. SC)

Census 2: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; Age 24, b. NC

More About OSWELL YOUNGBLOOD and TEMPY KEY:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1851, Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana

Children of OSWELL YOUNGBLOOD and HARRIET ? are:

- i. FRANCIS C⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1850, Georgia.

More About FRANCIS C YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; Age 10, b. GA

- ii. MARY G. YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1852.

More About MARY G. YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; Age 8, b. GA

Children of OSWELL YOUNGBLOOD and TEMPY KEY are:

- iii. SARAH J.⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1854, Louisiana.

More About SARAH J. YOUNGBLOOD:
Census 1: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 16, b. LA)
Census 2: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; Age 7, b. LA

- iv. A. E. YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1855, Louisiana; d. Bef. 1860.

More About A. E. YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; Age 5, b. LA

- v. SINTHEY C. YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1857, Louisiana.

More About SINTHEY C. YOUNGBLOOD:
Census 1: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 13, b. LA)
Census 2: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; Age 3, b. LA

- vi. JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1859, Louisiana.

More About JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD:
Census 1: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 11, b. LA)
Census 2: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; Age 1, b. LA

- vii. JOSHUA LEE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 11 Sep 1861, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 29 Aug 1942; m. CATHERINE LOWERY.

More About JOSHUA LEE YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 9, b. LA)

- viii. MIRA YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1863, Louisiana.

More About MIRA YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 7, b. LA)

- ix. LIZER YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1864, Louisiana.

More About LIZER YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 6, b. LA)

- x. MARTHA YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1868, Louisiana.

More About MARTHA YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1870, Marion Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #103, age 2, b. LA)

Generation No. 6

24. JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*THOMAS THEODORE*⁸, *RICHARD CALVIN*⁷, *WILLIAM MILES*⁶, *HENRY MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹) was born 25 Feb 1874 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA IRENE BYRUM. She was born 16 Dec 1882, and died 31 Aug 1970 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

More About JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and VIRGINIA BYRUM:
Unknown28: 17 Dec 1902

Children of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and VIRGINIA BYRUM are:

- i. ?¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, m. LUCILLE WHITESIDES; b. 13 Apr 1909; d. 10 Sep 1991, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

- ii. ? YOUNGBLOOD, m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAGER; b. 04 Jan 1915; d. 20 Dec 1977.
- iii. ? YOUNGBLOOD, m. EDWARD FRANCIS CARMODY; b. 26 Oct 1920; d. 27 Dec 1983.

25. EMMA PARKS⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*THOMAS THEODORE*⁸, *RICHARD CALVIN*⁷, *WILLIAM MILES*⁶, *HENRY MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹) was born 24 Mar 1878 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and died 20 Nov 1911 in Catawba County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM TURNER ABERNATHY, SR. He was born 23 Dec 1879, and died 17 Apr 1959 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

More About EMMA PARKS YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: 1911, Catawba United Methodist Church Cemetery, Catawba County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and EMMA YOUNGBLOOD:

Unknown28: 28 Dec 1910, Catawba County, North Carolina

Child of EMMA YOUNGBLOOD and WILLIAM ABERNATHY is:

- i. WILLIAM TURNER¹⁰ ABERNETHY, JR., b. 20 Nov 1911, Catawba County, North Carolina; d. 05 Jan 1986, Rowan County, North Carolina; m. VERA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS; b. 11 Aug 1912; d. 26 Oct 1990.

More About WILLIAM ABERNETHY and VERA WILLIAMS:

Unknown28: 23 Dec 1938

26. SIMEON S.⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*DANIEL HENRY*⁸, *ABRAHAM JOHN*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹) was born 1858 in Texas.

Child of SIMEON S. YOUNGBLOOD is:

- 42. i. CONNIE CECIL "SLICK"¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1888, Texas.

27. HERBERT SPENCER⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁸, *URIAH*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹) was born 1893.

Child of HERBERT SPENCER YOUNGBLOOD is:

- i. WINTON S¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1918.

28. JOHN THORNTON "THORNT"⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹)^{203,204,205} was born May 1852 in near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{206,207,208}, and died Aft. 26 Apr 1910 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{209,210}. He married (1) MARY CATHERINE "MOLLIE" PATRICK^{210,211,212,213} 19 Dec 1872 in Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana^{214,215}. She was born 1853 in Neshoba County, Mississippi, and died Abt. 1895 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) SOPHIA MINTON FLEMING^{216,217,218} 28 Mar 1897 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{219,220}, daughter of JOHN FLEMING and MARY MASSEY. She was born 22 Apr 1852 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{221,222}, and died 23 Feb 1931 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²²³.

More About JOHN THORNTON "THORNT" YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana, p6#34; Age 8, b. LA

Census 2: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana; 11-3-88 Age 28 Blacksmith, LA, ??, ??

Census 3: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-16A; Age 48, LA, LA, LA

Residence: Abt. 1890, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About MARY CATHERINE "MOLLIE" PATRICK:

Census: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana; 11-3-88 Age 24, MS, ??, ??

More About JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and MARY PATRICK:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1872, Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana^{224,225}

More About SOPHIA MINTON FLEMING:

Burial 1: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²²⁶

Burial 2: 1931, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²²⁶

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-16A; Age 48, LA, LA, LA

More About JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and SOPHIA FLEMING:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1897, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{227,228}

Children of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and MARY PATRICK are:

43. i. CALLIE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. Aug 1874, Louisiana; d. 1916.
ii. ANNIE YOUNGBLOOD²²⁹, b. Abt. 1876, Louisiana; m. ALLEN BYRD²²⁹.

More About ANNIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana; 11-3-88 Age 4, LA, LA, MS

- iii. T. J. YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1879, Louisiana.

More About T. J. YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana; 11-3-88 Age 1, LA, LA, MS

44. iv. EMMIT YOUNGBLOOD, b. May 1886, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
v. LULA YOUNGBLOOD^{230,231}, b. Jul 1889, Louisiana²³²; d. Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. OSCAR JOHNSON KNOTT, SR^{233,234}, 18 Feb 1908²³⁵; b. 12 Oct 1874²³⁶; d. 22 Nov 1957^{237,238}.

More About LULA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A; Age 10, LA, LA, LA, in home of George H. & Callie Knott

More About OSCAR JOHNSON KNOTT, SR:

Date born 2: Abt. 1877²³⁹

Burial: Nov 1957, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{240,241}

More About OSCAR KNOTT and LULA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1908²⁴²

- vi. OSCAR YOUNGBLOOD, b. Mar 1892, Louisiana²⁴³.

More About OSCAR YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A; Age 8, LA, LA, LA, in home of George H. & Callie Knott

- vii. WESLEY "FECK" YOUNGBLOOD²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1895, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 08 Oct 1951²⁴⁵; m. OLA STROUD, 14 Jun 1919, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; b. Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About WESLEY "FECK" YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 15 in home as nephew of George A. Youngblood, LA, LA, LA)

Residence: Aft. 1910, Uncle George Youngblood of Marthaville, La.

More About WESLEY YOUNGBLOOD and OLA STROUD:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Child of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and SOPHIA FLEMING is:

- viii. NO CHILDREN¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD.

29. ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{246,247} was born 12 Apr 1854 in near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{248,249,250}, and died 10 Feb 1942 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{251,252,253}. She married ROBERT "OLD BOB" ALLEN MASSEY^{254,255} 26 Nov 1871 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{256,257}, son of THOMAS MASSEY and NANCY SHACKELFORD. He was born 02 Feb 1849 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁸, and died 27 Mar 1928 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁵⁸.

More About ANGELINE CLEMINTINE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{258,259}

Census 1: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana, p6#34; Age 6, b. LA
Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-25B, age 46, LA, MS, MS, b. Apr 1854

More About ROBERT "OLD BOB" ALLEN MASSEY:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁶⁰

Census 1: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #19, age 11, born Ala); living with grandparents PJ & Elizabeth Shackelford

Census 2: 1870, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #19, age 21, born Ala); living with grandparents Pascal & Betsy Shackelford

Census 3: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-25B, age 51, AL, AL, AL, b. Feb 1849

More About ROBERT MASSEY and ANGELINE YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Union Parish, Louisiana^{261,262}

Children of ANGELINE YOUNGBLOOD and ROBERT MASSEY are:

45. i. ALICE ETTA¹⁰ MASSEY, b. 18 Dec 1875, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 30 Jun 1956, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.
46. ii. GEORGE A. MASSEY, b. Apr 1879, Louisiana.
- iii. LEE MASSEY, b. Aug 1883.

More About LEE MASSEY:

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-25B, age 16, LA, LA, LA, b. Aug 1883

- iv. LENER MASSEY, b. Oct 1887.

More About LENER MASSEY:

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-25B, age 12, LA, LA, LA, b. Oct 1887

47. v. LERTIE ERMINE MASSEY, b. 29 Jul 1894, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 19 Aug 1969, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.
48. vi. ARTIE MASSEY, b. Abt. 1881, Louisiana.

30. JESSE WADE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{263,264,265,266} was born 13 Nov 1857 in near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{267,268,269}, and died 31 Dec 1931 in At home near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{270,271,272}. He married SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLEY" SHACKELFORD^{273,274,275,276} 09 Dec 1876 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{277,278}, daughter of JOSEPH SHACKELFORD and HARRIET MASSEY. She was born 14 Jun 1860 in Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{279,280}, and died 09 Feb 1951 in At home near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{281,282}.

More About JESSE WADE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Jan 1932, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{282,283}

Cause of Death: Influenza²⁸³

Census 1: 1860, Shiloh p6#34, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 2, b. La. - name J.A. Youngblood

Census 2: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, 3-88p18 #116, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 23, b. La, Miss, ??

Census 3: 1900, Ward 6, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A, age 42, La, AL, AL

Census 4: 1910, Ward 5 Pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 6-86-14A #279, age 52, La, La, La

Census 5: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 8-46-20 #329, age 64 La, Ga, Miss

Census 6: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-18-10B #198, age 72, La, Ga, La - indexed Youngblood

Occupation: 1890, Self taught Veterinarian

Residence: Aft. 1890, Moved to Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana after birth of Stella.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLEY" SHACKELFORD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁸⁴

Cause of Death: tuberculosis²⁸⁵

Census 1: 1860, Union Parish, Louisiana #13, age 1/12, b. La.

Census 2: 1870, Ward 4 #53, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 10, b. La.

Census 3: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, 3-88p18 #116, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 19, b. LA, AL, AL

Census 4: 1900, Ward 6, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A, age 38, LA, AL, AL

Census 5: 1910, Ward 5 Pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 6-86-14A #279, age 48, LA, AL, AL
Census 6: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-20 #329, age 60 LA, AL, AL
Census 7: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-18-10B #198, age 70, LA, AL, AL- indexed
Youghblood

More About JESSE YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH SHACKELFORD:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1876, Union Parish, Louisiana^{286,287}

Children of JESSE YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH SHACKELFORD are:

49. i. ADA FANCHION¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 15 Oct 1877, Louisiana; d. 10 Jun 1924.
50. ii. CHARLES COOPER YOUNGBLOOD, b. 31 Jul 1879, Louisiana; d. 08 May 1942, Backed off cliff into Red River near Powhatten, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
51. iii. LEWIS L YOUNGBLOOD, b. 18 Dec 1881, Louisiana; d. 14 Jun 1910.
52. iv. ELLIS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 28 Jan 1884, Louisiana; d. 12 Jun 1978.
53. v. WILLIAM WADE "BILL" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 05 Feb 1887, Louisiana; d. 12 Aug 1975.
54. vi. STELLA VIOLA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 15 Sep 1890, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 08 May 1926, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
55. vii. ELMER "RAY" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 22 Nov 1894, Louisiana; d. 14 Dec 1985.
- viii. JOSEPH A YOUNGBLOOD²⁸⁸, b. 08 Jan 1896, Louisiana²⁸⁹; d. 02 Oct 1918, Flu at Army camp²⁸⁹; m. CHESTINE DOVE, 16 Dec 1916.

More About JOSEPH A YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{290,291}

Cause of Death: Flu at Army camp.

Census 1: 1900, Ward 6, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A, age 3, La, La, La

Census 2: 1910, Ward 5 Pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 6-86-14A #279, age 13, La, La, La

More About JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD and CHESTINE DOVE:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1916

56. ix. JESSE "REECE" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 18 Aug 1899, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 23 Jul 1968, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
57. x. NETTIE ALICE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 28 May 1902, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 13 Jan 1978, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
58. xi. CECIL ROY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 27 Dec 1904, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 29 Apr 1964, Pleasant Hill Hospital, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

31. GEORGE ABRAHAM⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{292,293,294,295} was born 01 Sep 1859 in near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{296,297,298,299}, and died 31 May 1950 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{300,301,302,303}. He married JULIA "ADA" SHACKELFORD^{304,305,306,307} 22 Jun 1883 in Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{308,309,310}, daughter of JOSEPH SHACKELFORD and HARRIET MASSEY. She was born 08 Nov 1869 in Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{311,312,313}, and died 06 Nov 1950 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{314,315,316}.

More About GEORGE ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Jun 1950, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{317,318,319,320,321}

Census 1: 1860, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana, p6#34; Age 9/12, b. LA

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-26 (age 40, LA, AL, MS)

Census 3: 1910, Ward 5, Pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 50, LA, AL, MS)

Census 4: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-1A (age 60, LA, MS, MS)

Census 5: 1930, Ward 5 Dist, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-1B #19 (age 70, LA, MS, MS)

More About JULIA "ADA" SHACKELFORD:

Burial: 07 Nov 1950, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{322,323,324,325}

Census 1: 1880, Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana 18-3-88, age 10, LA, AL, AL

Census 2: 1870, Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana (dwelling #53, age 1, born LA)

Census 3: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-26 (age 30, LA, GA, GA)

Census 4: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 50, LA, AL, AL)

Census 5: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-1A (age 50, LA, AL, AL)

Census 6: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-1B #19 (age 60, LA, AL, AL)

More About GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD and JULIA SHACKELFORD:
Marriage 1: 22 Jun 1883, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{326,327,328}
Marriage 2: 15 Jun 1883³²⁹

Children of GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD and JULIA SHACKELFORD are:

59. i. ELZA GAINES¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 19 Apr 1884, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 25 Aug 1958, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
60. ii. ERNEST EARL YOUNGBLOOD, b. 02 Jun 1888, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 14 Dec 1970, Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. FRED "WYCLIFF" YOUNGBLOOD^{330,331}, b. 09 Jul 1892, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{332,333}; d. 16 May 1913, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{334,335,336}.

More About FRED "WYCLIFF" YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{337,338}

Cause of Death: Killed in a box car train accident³³⁹

Census 1: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 18, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-26 (age 8, LA, LA, LA)

- iv. BESSIE OLA YOUNGBLOOD^{339,340}, b. 20 Feb 1898, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{341,342}; d. 09 Jan 1997, Natchitoches Parish Manor, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{343,344}; m. ALBERT CRITTINGTON LOCKE^{345,346}, 23 Jul 1914, Shelby County, Texas³⁴⁷; b. 18 Sep 1894, Belmont, Sabine Parish, Louisiana³⁴⁸; d. 23 Nov 1948³⁴⁸.

More About BESSIE OLA YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: 1997, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁴⁸

Census 1: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 10, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-26 (age 2, LA, LA, LA)

Census 3: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-1A (age 21, LA, LA, LA) as daughter of George A. Youngblood

Occupation: Seamstress; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About ALBERT CRITTINGTON LOCKE:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁴⁸

Census: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-1A (age 25, LA, LA, LA) as son-in-law of George A. Youngblood

Occupation: Postmaster; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About ALBERT LOCKE and BESSIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage 1: 23 Jul 1914, Shelby County, Texas³⁴⁹

Marriage 2: 23 Jul 1914, Sabine Parish, Louisiana³⁵⁰

- v. GEORGE "TERRY" YOUNGBLOOD³⁵⁰, b. 05 Oct 1899, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁵⁰; d. 24 Dec 1969, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas³⁵⁰; m. CLARA LEE LAMBERT^{351,352,353}, 23 May 1923³⁵³.

More About GEORGE "TERRY" YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

Cause of Death: Found dead in his bed in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.³⁵⁴

Census 1: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 8, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-26 (age 7/12, LA, LA, LA)

Census 3: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-1A (age 20, LA, LA, LA)

More About GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD and CLARA LAMBERT:

Marriage: 23 May 1923³⁵⁵

61. vi. JOEY AMANDA KATE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 02 Jul 1903, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 1994, Beebe, White County, Arkansas.
- vii. ALMA YOUNGBLOOD³⁵⁶, b. 27 Mar 1910, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{357,358}; m. (1) WALTER MCNAUGHTON³⁵⁸; m. (2) ROBERT ALLEN "ALLISON/LITTLE BOB" MASSEY³⁵⁹, 10 Dec 1932, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁶⁰; b. 02 Feb 1905³⁶¹; d. 14 Mar 1971³⁶¹.

More About ALMA YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁶¹

Census 1: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 1/12, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-1A (age 9, LA, LA, LA)

More About ROBERT ALLEN "ALLISON/LITTLE BOB" MASSEY:
Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁶¹
Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #524, age 5, La, La, La

More About ROBERT MASSEY and ALMA YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1932, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁶²

32. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{363,364,365,366} was born 01 Jun 1862 in near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{367,368,369,370,371,372}, and died 10 Jun 1942 in Mount Union Community, Union Parish, Louisiana^{373,374,375}. She married SR. WILLIAM WALTER EVERETT, SR^{376,377,378,379} 25 Aug 1881 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana^{380,381,382}, son of GEORGE EVERETT and NANCY ABBOTT. He was born 22 Feb 1856 in Oakland Community, Union Parish, Louisiana^{383,384,385,386,387}, and died 19 Apr 1929 in Mount Union Community, Union Parish, Louisiana^{388,389,390}.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD:
Burial: Jun 1942, Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana^{391,392,393}
Census: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana 18-3-88, age 18, LA, GA, AL³⁹⁴

More About SR. WILLIAM WALTER EVERETT, SR:
Burial: Apr 1929, Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana^{395,396}
Census: 1880, 4th Ward, Union Parish, Louisiana³⁹⁷

More About WILLIAM EVERETT and SARAH YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1881, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana^{398,399,400}

Children of SARAH YOUNGBLOOD and WILLIAM EVERETT are:

62. i. ROBERT NELSON¹⁰ EVERETT, b. 03 Jun 1883, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 14 Jun 1973, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas.
- ii. LAURA EVERETT⁴⁰¹, b. Jan 1885⁴⁰¹; d. Bet. 1948 - 1950, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰¹; m. BENJAMIN NATHANIEL ST. JOHN⁴⁰¹, 13 Oct 1901⁴⁰¹.

More About BENJAMIN ST. JOHN and LAURA EVERETT:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1901⁴⁰¹

63. iii. FRANCES CAROLINE "CALLIE" EVERETT, b. 15 Oct 1886, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 18 Jan 1912, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. EMMA A. EVERETT⁴⁰¹, b. Jun 1888, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰¹; d. 1980, Caledonia, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰¹; m. FRANK PEPPERS⁴⁰¹, 31 Dec 1907, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰¹.

More About EMMA A. EVERETT:
Burial: Olive Branch Methodist Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰¹

More About FRANK PEPPERS and EMMA EVERETT:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰¹

64. v. JR. WILLIAM WALTER EVERETT, JR, b. 29 May 1890, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 30 Aug 1964, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. IDA PEARL EVERETT⁴⁰¹, b. 27 Jan 1892⁴⁰¹; d. 09 Jun 1972⁴⁰¹; m. HERBERT GUERREL HOLLOWAY, SR.⁴⁰¹, 17 Mar 1912, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰¹.

More About HERBERT HOLLOWAY and IDA EVERETT:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1912, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰¹

- vii. HENRY C. EVERETT^{402,403}, b. 15 Aug 1893, Union Parish, Louisiana^{404,405}; d. 23 Nov 1964, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁵; m. LILLIE BYRAM, 20 Apr 1918, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁵; b. 15 Nov 1899; d. 29 Dec 1990.

More About HENRY C. EVERETT:
Burial: Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁶

More About LILLIE BYRAM:
Burial: Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁶

More About HENRY EVERETT and LILLIE BYRAM:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁷

- viii. MARSHALL MASIPEY EVERETT⁴⁰⁷, b. 12 Apr 1895, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 20 Feb 1973, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁷; m. IRENE FUTCH⁴⁰⁷, 04 Jul 1916, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁷.

More About MARSHALL EVERETT and IRENE FUTCH:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1916, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁷

- ix. LOUANE EVERETT⁴⁰⁸, b. 07 Mar 1899, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁸; d. 01 Aug 1966, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁸; m. TRAVIS ZEHARIAH UPSHAW⁴⁰⁸, 27 Jan 1918, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁸.

More About TRAVIS UPSHAW and LOUANE EVERETT:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1918, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰⁸

33. FRANCES "PALESTINE"⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{409,410} was born 12 Jul 1865 in near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴¹¹, and died 21 Aug 1914 in Union Parish, Louisiana⁴¹². She married WILLIAM JASPER BREED, SR.^{412,413} 22 Nov 1883^{414,415}, son of WILLIAM BREED and REBECCA PATRICK. He was born 12 Jul 1855 in Hinds County, Mississippi^{415,416}, and died 20 Jan 1916^{417,418}.

More About FRANCES "PALESTINE" YOUNGBLOOD:
Date born 2: 26 Jun 1864, Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴¹⁹
Died 2: 25 May 1916, Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴²⁰
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana^{420,421}
Cause of Death: Breast Cancer⁴²²
Census: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana 18-3-88, age 14, LA, GA, AL⁴²³

More About WILLIAM JASPER BREED, SR.:
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴²⁴

More About WILLIAM BREED and FRANCES YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1883^{425,426}

Children of FRANCES YOUNGBLOOD and WILLIAM BREED are:

- i. LOUISA "LYDIA"¹⁰ BREED⁴²⁷, b. 19 Sep 1884⁴²⁷; d. 16 Jun 1956⁴²⁷; m. JOSEPH MOORE⁴²⁷.
- ii. HALLIE HOLLY BREED⁴²⁸, b. 22 Aug 1886; d. 01 Sep 1898.
- iii. PERMELIA "MITT" BREED⁴²⁸, b. 22 Jul 1888⁴²⁸; d. 15 May 1970⁴²⁸; m. MINOR REGAN⁴²⁸.
65. iv. LUKE ABRAHAM BREED, b. 10 Apr 1890, Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 20 Aug 1964.
- v. WILLIAM JASPER BREED, JR.⁴²⁸, b. 1893⁴²⁸; d. 1894⁴²⁸.

34. IDA QUINCY⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{429,430,431,432} was born 18 Nov 1867 in near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{433,434,435}, and died 04 Feb 1929 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{436,437,438,439}. She married JAMES CROWSON FEAZEL^{440,441,442} 19 Jan 1888 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{443,444,445}, son of GEORGE FEAZEL and ANNA GUICE. He was born 03 Mar 1860 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{446,447,448}, and died 26 Feb 1937 in at home in Pleasant Hill, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{449,450,451,452}.

More About IDA QUINCY YOUNGBLOOD:
Name 2: Ida Quillen Youngblood⁴⁵³
Date born 2: 01 Jun 1867, near Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana⁴⁵⁴
Died 2: 03 Feb 1929⁴⁵⁵
Burial: Feb 1929, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{456,457,458}
Census: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana 18-3-88, age 12, LA, GA, AL⁴⁵⁹

More About JAMES CROWSON FEAZEL:
Burial: Feb 1937, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{460,461}
Cause of Death: Chronic Bronchitis
Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 17 #360, Natchitoches Parish, La - age 60, b. La, La, La

More About JAMES FEAZEL and IDA YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1888, Union Parish, Louisiana^{462,463,464}

Children of IDA YOUNGBLOOD and JAMES FEAZEL are:

- i. LENA PEARL MAXEY¹⁰ FEAZEL⁴⁶⁵, b. 01 Aug 1890⁴⁶⁵; d. 07 Dec 1955⁴⁶⁵; m. CLARENCE BLANKENSHIP⁴⁶⁵; b. 09 Jan 1892⁴⁶⁵; d. 13 Jan 1944⁴⁶⁵.

More About LENA PEARL MAXEY FEAZEL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁶⁵

More About CLARENCE BLANKENSHIP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁶⁵

66. ii. DELLA FEAZEL, b. 11 Oct 1891, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 04 Jul 1977, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
67. iii. VARA OLA FEAZEL, b. 08 Jul 1896; d. 22 Nov 1969.
68. iv. JAMES FOREST FEAZEL, b. 22 Aug 1897, Louisiana; d. 06 Mar 1974.
69. v. MYRTIE FEAZEL, b. 07 Jan 1900; d. 10 Oct 1982.

35. ELLEN PERMELIA⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE HARMON⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{466,467} was born May 1871 in Bell County, Texas^{468,469}. She married GEORGE EDWARD COTTEN^{470,471} 18 Sep 1884 in Bell County, Texas⁴⁷². He was born Nov 1859 in Alabama^{472,473}, and died 12 Apr 1904 in Winters, Runnels County, Texas⁴⁷³.

More About GEORGE COTTEN and ELLEN YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1884, Bell County, Texas⁴⁷⁴

Children of ELLEN YOUNGBLOOD and GEORGE COTTEN are:

- i. GEORGE J¹⁰ COTTEN⁴⁷⁵, b. 1885, Holland, Bell County, Texas⁴⁷⁵; d. 1950, Leveland, Texas⁴⁷⁵.
- ii. JEFF COTTON COTTEN⁴⁷⁵, b. 1887, Holland, Bell County, Texas⁴⁷⁵; d. 1929, San Saba, San Saba, Texas⁴⁷⁵.
- iii. WILLIAM BARNEY COTTEN⁴⁷⁵, b. 25 Nov 1889, Holland, Bell County, Texas⁴⁷⁵; d. 05 Mar 1938, Winters, Runnels County, Texas⁴⁷⁵; m. SALLIE MAE ORR⁴⁷⁵, 26 Oct, Jefferson, Marion County, Texas⁴⁷⁵.

More About WILLIAM COTTEN and SALLIE ORR:

Marriage: 26 Oct, Jefferson, Marion County, Texas⁴⁷⁵

- iv. MARY ANN COTTEN⁴⁷⁵, b. 30 Aug 1893, Holland, Bell County, Texas⁴⁷⁵; d. 06 Feb 1934, Drasco, Texas⁴⁷⁵.
- v. CLAUDE H. COTTEN⁴⁷⁵, b. 11 Feb 1898, Holland, Bell County, Texas⁴⁷⁵; d. 06 Aug 1926, Winters, Runnels County, Texas⁴⁷⁵.
- vi. MAPLE ROSE COTTEN⁴⁷⁵, b. 23 May 1901, Winters, Runnels County, Texas⁴⁷⁵; d. 23 Jul 1970, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas⁴⁷⁵.

36. WESLEY THANDE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, SR. (*ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁴⁷⁵ was born 09 Apr 1860 in Burkeville, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁵, and died Bef. 1964. He married (1) THEODOCIA "DOCIA" CAVANAUGH⁴⁷⁵, daughter of ADDIE KAVANNAUGH. She was born Aug 1876 in Louisiana⁴⁷⁵. He married (2) LULA M THOMPSON⁴⁷⁵ 26 Jul 1882. She was born in Texas, and died Bet. 1888 - 1896⁴⁷⁶.

More About WESLEY THANDE YOUNGBLOOD, SR.:

Census 1: 1910, #33 Ward 2, Dist 86, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 50, TX, AL, SC⁴⁷⁷

Census 2: 1880, #141 Precint 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 20, TX, AL, SC

Census 3: 1900, #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, b. Apr 1860, age 40, TX, NC, AL

Census 4: 1920, #481, Ward 3, Dist 110, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 59, TX, AL, SC

Census 5: 1930, Dwelling #382 Nineth St, Port Arthur, Dist 47, Jefferson County, Texas, age 70, TX, AL, LA

Occupation: Carpenter, Oil Refinery⁴⁷⁷

More About THEODOCIA "DOCIA" CAVANAUGH:

Census 1: 1920, #481, Ward 3, Dist 110, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 43, La, La, La

Census 2: 1900, #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, b. Aug 1876, age 23, La, La, La

Census 3: 1910, #33 Ward 2, Dist 86, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 33, La, La, La
Census 4: 1930, Dwelling #382 Nineth St, Port Arthur, Dist 47, Jefferson County, Texas, age 53, La, La, La -
Dotia

More About WESLEY YOUNGBLOOD and LULA THOMPSON:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1882

Children of WESLEY YOUNGBLOOD and THEODOCIA CAVANAUGH are:

- i. ISAAC J.¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. Aug 1897, Louisiana⁴⁷⁷.

More About ISAAC J. YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1910, #33 Ward 2, Dist 86, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 12, LA, TX, LA
Census 2: 1900, #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, b. Aug 1897, age 2, LA, TX, LA
Occupation: Engineer, moved to Philadelphia, PA and worked at Philco Mills⁴⁷⁷

- ii. WESLEY THANDE YOUNGBLOOD, JR.⁴⁷⁷, b. Feb 1899, Louisiana⁴⁷⁷.

More About WESLEY THANDE YOUNGBLOOD, JR.:

Census 1: 1910, #33 Ward 2, Dist 86, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 11, LA, TX, LA
Census 2: 1900, #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, b. Feb 1899, age 1, LA, TX, LA

- iii. CECIL H. YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. 1901, Louisiana⁴⁷⁷.

More About CECIL H. YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1910, #33 Ward 2, Dist 86, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 9, LA, TX, LA

- iv. SUSIE YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. 1904, Texas⁴⁷⁷; m. ? SAUTRBRITHER⁴⁷⁷.

More About SUSIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1910, #33 Ward 2, Dist 86, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 6, TX, TX, LA
Census 2: 1920, #481, Ward 3, Dist 110, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 16, TX, TX, LA
Census 3: 1930, Dwelling #382 Nineth St, Port Arthur, Dist 47, Jefferson County, Texas, age 26, TX, LA,
LA⁴⁷⁷

- v. LUELLA YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. 1907, Texas⁴⁷⁷.

More About LUELLA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, #481, Ward 3, Dist 110, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 13, TX, TX, LA
Census 2: 1910, #33 Ward 2, Dist 86, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, age 4, TX, TX, LA

Children of WESLEY YOUNGBLOOD and LULA THOMPSON are:

- vi. LEE E.¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. May 1883, Texas.

More About LEE E. YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1900, #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, b. May 1883, age 17, TX, TX, TX

- vii. MAY A. YOUNGBLOOD, b. Jul 1884, Texas.

More About MAY A. YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1900, #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, b. July 1884, age 15, TX, TX, TX

- viii. BASIL YOUNGBLOOD, b. Feb 1886, Texas.

More About BASIL YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1900, #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, b. Feb 1886, age 14, TX, TX, TX

- ix. R T YOUNGBLOOD, b. May 1888, Texas.

More About R T YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1900, #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, b. May 1888, age 12, TX, TX, TX

37. JAMES WADE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ISAAC DOWLING*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴,

THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)⁴⁷⁷ was born 29 Aug 1862 in Burkeville, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷, and died 20 Feb 1946 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas⁴⁷⁷. He married SARAH LUCRETIA THOMPSON⁴⁷⁷ 14 Dec 1887 in Newton, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷. She was born 25 Sep 1858 in Louisiana⁴⁷⁷, and died 08 Oct 1943 in Jasper, Jasper County, Texas⁴⁷⁷.

More About JAMES WADE YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1900, Precinct 2, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷

Census 2: 1880, #141 Precinct 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 17, TX, AL, SC

Census 3: 1910, #109 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 61, Jasper County, Texas, age 47, TX, AL, SC

Census 4: 1920, #116 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 73, Jasper County, Texas, age 57, TX, AL, SC

More About SARAH LUCRETIA THOMPSON:

Caste: 1910, #109 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 61, Jasper County, Texas, age 51, LA, Miss, GA

Census: 1920, #116 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 73, Jasper County, Texas, age 52, LA, Miss, GA

More About JAMES YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH THOMPSON:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1887, Newton, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷

Children of JAMES YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH THOMPSON are:

70. i. LILLIAN C.¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 27 Sep 1888, Newton County, Texas; d. 26 Mar 1975, Kennedy, Karnes County, Texas.
- ii. JOSEPH W. YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. 14 Aug 1890, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷; d. 24 Jan 1928⁴⁷⁷.

More About JOSEPH W. YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, #116 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 73, Jasper County, Texas, age 29, TX, TX, LA

Census 2: 1910, #109 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 61, Jasper County, Texas, age 19, TX, TX, LA

- iii. VERA YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. Nov 1892, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷; d. 13 Feb 1983, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas⁴⁷⁷; m. HAROLD NEIL WEST⁴⁷⁷, 03 Nov 1919, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas⁴⁷⁷; b. 24 Feb 1896, Louisiana⁴⁷⁷; d. 30 Nov 1943⁴⁷⁷.

More About VERA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1910, #109 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 61, Jasper County, Texas, age 18, TX, TX, LA

More About HAROLD WEST and VERA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1919, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas⁴⁷⁷

71. iv. FRANK DOWLING YOUNGBLOOD, b. 01 Jul 1896, Newton County, Texas; d. 07 Feb 1947, San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas.
- v. SARAH "LUCRETIA" YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. 14 Jun 1898, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷; d. 15 Dec 1992, Henderson, Rusk County, Texas⁴⁷⁷; m. BRYAN HALBERT KYGER⁴⁷⁷, 27 Aug 1919, Jasper County, Texas⁴⁷⁷; b. 15 May 1892, Texas⁴⁷⁷; d. 16 May 1963, Rusk County, Texas⁴⁷⁷.

More About SARAH "LUCRETIA" YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1910, #109 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 61, Jasper County, Texas, age 11, TX, TX, LA

More About BRYAN KYGER and SARAH YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1919, Jasper County, Texas⁴⁷⁷

72. vi. SIDNEY YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. 1900, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷; d. 1900, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷.
- vii. JAMES REECE YOUNGBLOOD, SR., b. 1903, Texas.

38. HENRY BURL⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)⁴⁷⁷ was born 27 Jan 1868 in Burkeville, Newton County, Texas⁴⁷⁷, and died Bef. 1964. He married ALLA E?⁴⁷⁷. She was born Feb 1876 in Texas⁴⁷⁷, and died Bef. 1930.*

More About HENRY BURL YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1880, #141 Precinct 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 12, TX, AL, SC

Census 2: 1900, #54 Ward 2, Dist 100, Vernon Parish, La, b. Jan 1868, age 32, TX, Miss, AL

Census 3: 1910, Dwelling #2, Francis St, Ward 2, Dist 146, Vernon Parish, La, age 42, TX, LA, LA

Census 4: 1920, #590 Hornbeck, Dist 94, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, age 54, TX, Miss, LA

Census 5: 1930, Dwelling #101, Madison, Precinct 7, Dist 81, Jefferson County, Texas, age 63, TX, TX, TX - in

home of sons George & Jesse Youngblood

More About ALLA E?:

Census 1: 1910, Dwelling #2, Francis St, Ward 2, Dist 146, Vernon Parish, La, age 33, TX, TX, TX

Census 2: 1900, #54 Ward 2, Dist 100, Vernon Parish, La, b. Feb 1876, age 24, TX, TX, TX

Census 3: 1920, #590 Hornbeck, Dist 94, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, age 44, TX, TX, TX

Children of HENRY YOUNGBLOOD and ALLA E? are:

73. i. LUTHER BURL¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, SR., b. May 1892, Texas.
- ii. HENRY HOY YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁷⁷, b. Nov 1894, Louisiana⁴⁷⁷.

More About HENRY HOY YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, #503, Precinct 7, Dist 116, Jefferson, Texas- Lodger/Machinest-Oil Refinery⁴⁷⁷

Census 2: 1900, #54 Ward 2, Dist 100, Vernon Parish, La, b. Nov 1894, age 5, LA, TX, TX

Census 3: 1910, Dwelling #2, Francis St, Ward 2, Dist 146, Vernon Parish, La, age 15, TX, TX, TX

- iii. GEORGE DEWEY YOUNGBLOOD^{477,478}, b. 06 Feb 1897⁴⁷⁸; m. LOUVINIA ?, Abt. 1921; b. Abt. 1900, Louisiana.

More About GEORGE DEWEY YOUNGBLOOD:

Date born 2: Feb 1896, Louisiana⁴⁷⁹

Census 1: 1910, Dwelling #2, Francis St, Ward 2, Dist 146, Vernon Parish, La, age 12, TX, TX, TX

Census 2: 1900, #54 Ward 2, Dist 100, Vernon Parish, La, b. Feb 1896, age 4, LA, TX, TX

Census 3: 1930, Dwelling #101, Madison, Precinct 7, Dist 81, Jefferson County, Texas, age 33, LA, TX, TX

Military service: 1917, Vernon Parish, Louisiana⁴⁸⁰

More About LOUVINIA ?:

Census: 1930, Dwelling #101, Madison, Precinct 7, Dist 81, Jefferson County, Texas, age 30, LA, LA, LA

More About GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD and LOUVINIA ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1921

- iv. JESSEY T. YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 1901, Louisiana⁴⁸¹; m. LELIA ?, Abt. 1927; b. Abt. 1902, Louisiana.

More About JESSEY T. YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1910, Dwelling #2, Francis St, Ward 2, Dist 146, Vernon Parish, La, age 9, LA, TX, TX

Census 2: 1920, #590 Hornbeck, Dist 94, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, age 18, LA, TX, TX

Census 3: 1930, Dwelling #101, Madison, Precinct 7, Dist 81, Jefferson County, Texas, age 28, LA, TX, TX

More About LELIA ?:

Census: 1930, Dwelling #101, Madison, Precinct 7, Dist 81, Jefferson County, Texas, age 27, LA, LA, LA

More About JESSEY YOUNGBLOOD and LELIA ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1927

- v. LANA YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 1904, Louisiana⁴⁸¹.

More About LANA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1910, Dwelling #2, Francis St, Ward 2, Dist 146, Vernon Parish, La, age 6, LA, TX, TX

- vi. EMANDA YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 1906, Louisiana⁴⁸¹.

More About EMANDA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1910, Dwelling #2, Francis St, Ward 2, Dist 146, Vernon Parish, La, age 4, LA, TX, TX

Census 2: 1920, #590 Hornbeck, Dist 94, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, age 15, LA, TX, TX

39. GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ISAAC DOWLING*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)⁴⁸¹ was born 03 Jan 1873 in Burkeville, Newton County, Texas⁴⁸¹, and died Bef. 1964. He married ASA ETTA CABLER⁴⁸¹ 1905. She was born 30 Jan 1890 in Texas⁴⁸¹, and died 15 Mar 1980 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁴⁸¹.

More About GEORGE ALEXANDER YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, Dwelling#80 on Broadway St, McCurtain, Eagle County, Oklahoma, age 47, Tx, Al, Al⁴⁸¹

Census 2: 1880, #141 Precint 3, Dist 56, Newton County, Texas, age 7, TX, AL, SC

More About ASA ETTA CABLER:

Burial: Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁴⁸¹

Census: 1920, Dwelling#80 on Broadway St, McCurtain, Eagle County, Oklahoma, age 29, Tx, Miss, Miss

Residence: 1971, Midland, Midland County, Texas

Social Security Number: 463-01-0658⁴⁸¹

More About GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD and ASA CABLER:

Marriage: 1905

Children of GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD and ASA CABLER are:

74. i. OREN OSCAR¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 11 Feb 1907, Louisiana; d. 02 May 1971, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.
75. ii. JAMES HERBERT "BUSTER" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 02 Feb 1909, Louisiana; d. 15 Feb 1997, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
76. iii. HAZEL ETTA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 12 Jun 1912, Hornbeck, Vernon Parish, Louisiana; d. 12 Jun 2000, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas.
77. iv. GEORGE "EDWARD" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 14 Dec 1918, Oklahoma; d. 19 Nov 1972, Louisiana.

40. RICHARD HUBBARD⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁴⁸¹ was born 09 Jun 1880 in Burkeville, Newton County, Texas⁴⁸¹, and died Aft. 1964. He married MATTIE ?⁴⁸¹. She was born 1885 in Tennessee⁴⁸¹.

More About RICHARD HUBBARD YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1900, #418, Justice Precinct 2, dist 52, Newton County, Texas, b. Jun 1880, age 19, TX, Al, SC

Occupation: Carpenter, Oil Refinery⁴⁸¹

Residence: 1918, 2210 7th, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas⁴⁸¹

Children of RICHARD YOUNGBLOOD and MATTIE ? are:

- i. CRAWFORD DOWLING¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 04 Aug 1910, Texas⁴⁸¹.
- ii. JESSIE MAE YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 1911, Texas⁴⁸¹.
- iii. MILDRED YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 1915, Texas⁴⁸¹.
- iv. RICHARD YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 1919, Texas⁴⁸¹.

41. OSCAR ASA⁹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁴⁸¹ was born 01 May 1882 in Burkeville, Newton County, Texas⁴⁸¹, and died Bef. 1964 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas⁴⁸¹. He married MINNIE DEAN⁴⁸¹, daughter of NATHANIEL DEAN and FRANCES POLLEY. She was born 28 Mar 1887 in Brookeland, Sabine County, Texas⁴⁸¹, and died 05 Oct 1964 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas⁴⁸¹.

More About OSCAR ASA YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Brookeland Cemetery, Sabine County, Texas⁴⁸¹

Census: 1900, #418, Justice Precinct 2, dist 52, Newton County, Texas, b. May 1882, age 18, TX, Al, SC

Children of OSCAR YOUNGBLOOD and MINNIE DEAN are:

- i. WILLARD OSCAR¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 26 Jun 1908, Texas⁴⁸¹; d. 10 Apr 1997, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas⁴⁸¹; m. DOROTHY JEWEL MOORE⁴⁸¹; b. 20 Jan 1910, Louisiana⁴⁸¹; d. 17 Feb 1984, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas⁴⁸¹.

More About WILLARD OSCAR YOUNGBLOOD:

Social Security Number: 451-80-2036, Texas⁴⁸¹

More About DOROTHY JEWEL MOORE:

Social Security Number: 451-80-2036, Texas⁴⁸¹

78. ii. MINNIE MAUDE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 04 Mar 1910, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas; d. 24 May 1988, Newton, Newton County, Texas.
- iii. VIOLA MAE YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 13 Nov 1912, Texas⁴⁸¹.
- iv. NATHANIEL WADE YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁸¹, b. 09 Jun 1914, Texas⁴⁸¹; d. 06 Mar 1982, Jasper, Jasper County,

Texas⁴⁸¹; m. DORIS MAE WELLS⁴⁸¹; d. 21 May 2002⁴⁸¹.

More About NATHANIEL WADE YOUNGBLOOD:
Social Security Number: 454-10-2073, Texas⁴⁸¹

Generation No. 7

42. CONNIE CECIL "SLICK"¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*SIMEON S.⁹, DANIEL HENRY⁸, ABRAHAM JOHN⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born 1888 in Texas.

Child of CONNIE CECIL "SLICK" YOUNGBLOOD is:

79. i. JOHN RAMSEY¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1927, Texas.

43. CALLIE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JOHN THORNTON "THORNT"⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{482,483} was born Aug 1874 in Louisiana⁴⁸⁴, and died 1916⁴⁸⁵. She married GEORGE H KNOTT^{485,486} 30 Aug 1893 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, son of JOHN KNOTT and LORINA BARNHILL. He was born May 1874⁴⁸⁷, and died 18 Feb 1959⁴⁸⁸.

More About CALLIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Date born 2: 1873, Louisiana⁴⁸⁹

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{490,491}

Census 1: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana; 11-3-88 Age 6, LA, LA, MS

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 25, LA, LA, GA)

More About GEORGE H KNOTT:

Date born 2: 11 Oct 1870^{491,492}

Burial: Feb 1959, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{493,494}

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 26, LA, MS, MS)

More About GEORGE KNOTT and CALLIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1893, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of CALLIE YOUNGBLOOD and GEORGE KNOTT are:

i. FLOYD¹¹ KNOTT, b. Feb 1894⁴⁹⁵.

More About FLOYD KNOTT:

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 6, LA, LA, LA)

ii. CARL KNOTT, b. Dec 1895⁴⁹⁶.

More About CARL KNOTT:

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 4, LA, LA, LA)

iii. ANNIE L. KNOTT, b. Sep 1899⁴⁹⁷.

More About ANNIE L. KNOTT:

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 10/12, LA, LA, LA)

44. EMMIT¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JOHN THORNTON "THORNT"⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born May 1886 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁹⁸, and died in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married BERNICE WARD 22 Feb 1919 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She was born Abt. 1899 in Texas.

More About EMMIT YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-7A, age 33

Census 2: 1900, ard 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-25B, age 14, LA, LA, LA, b. May 1886 as nephew of Robert Massey

More About BERNICE WARD:

Census: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-7A, age 21 TX LA TX

More About EMMIT YOUNGBLOOD and BERNICE WARD:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1919, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Child of EMMIT YOUNGBLOOD and BERNICE WARD is:

- i. THOMAS THORNTON¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁹⁹, b. 06 Jan 1911⁴⁹⁹; d. 21 Feb 1911⁴⁹⁹.

More About THOMAS THORNTON YOUNGBLOOD:
Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁰⁰

45. ALICE ETTA¹⁰ MASSEY (*ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁵⁰¹ was born 18 Dec 1875 in Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana, and died 30 Jun 1956 in Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She married WILLIAM ERASTUS BROWN⁵⁰² 1896 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, son of PHILIP BROWN and ALLYCE TURNER. He was born 03 Jan 1870 in Rankin County, Mississippi, and died 24 Aug 1924 in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana.

More About ALICE ETTA MASSEY:
Burial: Mansfield Cemetery, De Soto Parish, Louisiana

More About WILLIAM ERASTUS BROWN:
Burial: Mansfield Cemetery, De Soto Parish, Louisiana

More About WILLIAM BROWN and ALICE MASSEY:
Marriage: 1896, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of ALICE MASSEY and WILLIAM BROWN are:

80.
 - i. WILLIE MAE¹¹ BROWN, b. 04 Jan 1897, Louisiana; d. 22 Feb 1989, Louisiana.
 - ii. HATTIE LEE BROWN, b. 19 Jan 1900; m. JAKE HILEMAN.
 - iii. CLARICE BROWN, b. Jun 1903; m. GORDON RICHARDSON.
 - iv. RUBY BROWN, b. 27 Dec 1909; m. ROUSHIA A. WINGATE, 27 Jan 1931; b. 01 Dec 1890; d. 29 Mar 1952.

More About ROUSHIA WINGATE and RUBY BROWN:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1931

46. GEORGE A.¹⁰ MASSEY (*ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁵⁰³ was born Apr 1879 in Louisiana⁵⁰⁴. He married SUSIE NELSON⁵⁰⁵. She was born Abt. 1884.

More About GEORGE A. MASSEY:
Census 1: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-25B, age 21, LA, AL, LA, b. Apr 1879
Census 2: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #524, age 30, La, Ala, La

More About SUSIE NELSON:
Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #524, age 26, La, La, La

Children of GEORGE MASSEY and SUSIE NELSON are:

- i. EDNA¹¹ MASSEY⁵⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1903; m. CECIL SALLEY⁵⁰⁵.

More About EDNA MASSEY:
Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #524, age 7, La, La, La

- ii. LILLIAN MASSEY⁵⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1903; m. NEVER MARRIED⁵⁰⁵.

More About LILLIAN MASSEY:
Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #524, age 7, La, La, La
Occupation: Teacher @ Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁰⁵

- iii. ROBERT ALLEN "ALLISON/LITTLE BOB" MASSEY⁵⁰⁶, b. 02 Feb 1905⁵⁰⁷; d. 14 Mar 1971⁵⁰⁷; m. ALMA

YOUNGBLOOD⁵⁰⁸, 10 Dec 1932, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁰⁹; b. 27 Mar 1910, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{510,511}.

More About ROBERT ALLEN "ALLISON/LITTLE BOB" MASSEY:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵¹²

Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #524, age 5, La, La, La

More About ALMA YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵¹²

Census 1: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 1/12, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-1A (age 9, LA, LA, LA)

More About ROBERT MASSEY and ALMA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1932, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵¹³

iv. SAM MASSEY⁵¹⁴.

v. RAY MASSEY⁵¹⁴.

47. LERTIE ERMINE¹⁰ MASSEY (*ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁵¹⁴ was born 29 Jul 1894 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{515,516}, and died 19 Aug 1969 in Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana^{517,518}. She met CHARLES CLINTON "TANNER" MCCARTNEY, JR.^{519,520} 13 Dec 1913 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵²⁰, son of CHARLES MCCARTNEY and EXER FLEMING. He was born 25 Aug 1892 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{521,522}, and died 14 Mar 1969 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{523,524}.

More About LERTIE ERMINE MASSEY:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{525,526}

Census: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-25B, age 5, LA, LA, LA, b. Jul 1894

More About CHARLES CLINTON "TANNER" MCCARTNEY, JR.:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵²⁷

More About CHARLES MCCARTNEY and LERTIE MASSEY:

Single: 13 Dec 1913, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵²⁸

Children of LERTIE MASSEY and CHARLES MCCARTNEY are:

81. i. ANGIE LEE¹¹ MCCARTNEY, b. 09 Dec 1916.

82. ii. DR. DWIGHT RUBEN MCCARTNEY, b. 13 Jun 1921, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 17 Sep 1965, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

83. iii. VORIES ERMA MCCARTNEY, b. 08 Jun 1919.

84. iv. BESSIE MCCARTNEY, b. 11 Aug 1924.

48. ARTIE¹⁰ MASSEY (*ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁵²⁸ was born Abt. 1881 in Louisiana. She married WILL VARNELL⁵²⁸. He was born Abt. 1870 in Louisiana.

More About ARTIE MASSEY:

Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #523, age 26, La, Ala, La

More About WILL VARNELL:

Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #523, age 40, La, La, La

Children of ARTIE MASSEY and WILL VARNELL are:

i. CLARENCE "DICK"¹¹ VARNELL⁵²⁸, b. Abt. 1905, Louisiana; m. CORA DANIEL⁵²⁸; b. Abt. 1912, Louisiana.

More About CLARENCE "DICK" VARNELL:

Census 1: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #523, age 5, La, La, La

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #517, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 24, b. La, La, La

More About CORA DANIEL:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #517, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 18, b. La, La, La

ii. CLYDE VARNELL⁵²⁸, b. Abt. 1908, Louisiana.

More About CLYDE VARNELL:

Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #523, age 2, La, La, La

iii. FRED VARNELL⁵²⁸, b. Abt. 1909, Louisiana.

More About FRED VARNELL:

Census: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #523, age 1 1/2, La, La, La

iv. MAYO VARNELL⁵²⁸, m. ? GARRETT.

49. ADA FANCHION¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ? JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁵²⁹ was born 15 Oct 1877 in Louisiana⁵³⁰, and died 10 Jun 1924⁵³⁰. She married THOMAS BARTLETTE HASKINS, SR 20 Oct 1895, son of THOMAS HASKINS. He was born 1871 in Louisiana⁵³⁰, and died 1950⁵³⁰.

More About ADA FANCHION YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{531,532}

Census 1: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, 3-88p18 #116, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 2, b. La, La, La

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #185, age 42, La, La, La

More About THOMAS BARTLETTE HASKINS, SR:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{533,534}

Census: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #185, age 48, La, Al, La

More About THOMAS HASKINS and ADA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1895

Children of ADA YOUNGBLOOD and THOMAS HASKINS are:

85. i. HOMER FRANKLIN¹¹ HASKINS, b. 22 Aug 1898, Louisiana; d. 12 Jul 1946.

86. ii. JR. THOMAS BARTLETTE T.B.' HASKINS, JR, b. 16 Mar 1909; d. 20 Nov 1997.

87. iii. WOODROW WILSON HASKINS, SR, b. 08 Jul 1918; d. 09 Feb 1993.

50. CHARLES COOPER¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ? JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁵³⁵ was born 31 Jul 1879 in Louisiana, and died 08 May 1942 in Backed off cliff into Red River near Powhatten, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married ADA "MA" JONES 27 Sep 1899. She was born 30 Mar 1884 in Louisiana, and died 07 Jun 1966.

More About CHARLES COOPER YOUNGBLOOD:

Cause of Death: Backed off drunk in auto into Red River near Powhatten, Louisiana

Census 1: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, 3-88p18 #116, Union Parish, Louisiana, age 10/12, b. La, La, La

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-7A; Age 23, La, La, La, b. Nov 1876

Census 3: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #209, age 29, La, La, La

Census 4: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-11A, age 40

Census 5: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #133, age 49, La, La, La

More About ADA "MA" JONES:

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-11A, age 35

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-7A; Age 18, La, La, La, b. Dec 1881

Census 3: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #209, age 26, La, La, La

Census 4: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #133, age 46, La, La, La

More About CHARLES YOUNGBLOOD and ADA JONES:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1899

Children of CHARLES YOUNGBLOOD and ADA JONES are:

88. i. ELLA¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1901, Louisiana.

89. ii. CLYDE YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1904, Louisiana.
90. iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 19 Jul 1906, Louisiana; d. 03 Dec 1969.

51. LEWIS L¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?*JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{536,537} was born 18 Dec 1881 in Louisiana, and died 14 Jun 1910. He married MALLISSIE LEVINA DOOLITTLE 07 Sep 1902. She was born 24 Aug 1883 in Texas, and died 27 Sep 1979.

More About LEWIS L YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Lambertown Cemetery, Shamrock, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Cause of Death: Train accident.

Census 1: 1900, Ward 6, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A, age 18, La, La, La

Census 2: 1910, Ward 6 Dist 88, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #157, age 29, La, La, La

More About MALLISSIE LEVINA DOOLITTLE:

Burial: Lambertown Cemetery, Shamrock, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Census: 1910, Ward 6 Dist 88, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #157, age 26, Tx, Ga, Tx

More About LEWIS YOUNGBLOOD and MALLISSIE DOOLITTLE:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1902

Children of LEWIS YOUNGBLOOD and MALLISSIE DOOLITTLE are:

- i. NELLIE LEE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1904, Louisiana; d. 14 Jun 1904.

More About NELLIE LEE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Lambertown Cemetery, Shamrock, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Census 1: 1910

Census 2: 1910, Ward 6 Dist 88, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #157, age 5, La, La, Tx

- ii. INFANT YOUNGBLOOD⁵³⁷, b. 16 Jan 1906; d. 23 May 1906.

More About INFANT YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Lambertown Cemetery, Shamrock, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- iii. JESSIE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 10 Jul 1908⁵³⁷; d. 10 Aug 1908.

More About JESSIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Lambertown Cemetery, Shamrock, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- iv. ROSA YOUNGBLOOD⁵³⁷, b. 22 Jun 1909; m. ? WINN.

More About ROSA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1910, Ward 6 Dist 88, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #157, age 12/12, La, La, Tx

52. ELLIS¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?*JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{538,539} was born 28 Jan 1884 in Louisiana⁵³⁹, and died 12 Jun 1978⁵³⁹. He married (1) ETHEL DOVE^{540,541} 04 Feb 1910. She was born 13 Aug 1892 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁴¹, and died 31 May 1943⁵⁴¹. He married (2) LUCILLE LEE⁵⁴¹ Abt. 1947, daughter of WILLIAM LEE and ALICE WOODS. She was born 26 Apr 1914 in Titus County, Texas⁵⁴¹, and died 26 Jul 1992⁵⁴¹.

More About ELLIS YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{542,543}

Census 1: 1900, Ward 6, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A, age 16, La, La, La

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-41-11A, age 36

Census 3: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-6A, age 47, La, La, La

More About ETHEL DOVE:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{544,545}

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-41-11A, age 27

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-6A, age 37, LA, LA, LA

More About ELLIS YOUNGBLOOD and ETHEL DOVE:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1910

More About LUCILLE LEE:
Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{546,547}

More About ELLIS YOUNGBLOOD and LUCILLE LEE:
Marriage: Abt. 1947

Children of ELLIS YOUNGBLOOD and ETHEL DOVE are:

91. i. IDA MAE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 12 Jan 1912, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
92. ii. LUTHER YOUNGBLOOD, b. 09 Sep 1915, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 13 Mar 1939.
- iii. ZILPHA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 26 Oct 1917; m. GUY COLLINS.

More About ZILPHA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-41-11A, age 2

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-6A, age 12, LA, LA, LA

- iv. ORA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 25 Sep 1923, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About ORA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-6A, age 6, LA, LA, LA

- v. OTTIS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 22 Jan 1925, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. KELLY YOUNGBLOOD⁵⁴⁷, b. 17 Mar 1925, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁴⁷; d. 14 Jun 1975⁵⁴⁷.

More About KELLY YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{548,549}

Census: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-6A, age 5, LA, LA, LA

Military: Pvt US Army⁵⁵⁰

- vii. L E YOUNGBLOOD, b. 24 Jun 1929, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About L E YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-6A, age 11/12, LA, LA, LA

Children of ELLIS YOUNGBLOOD and LUCILLE LEE are:

- viii. LYNN¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 16 Apr 1947, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas; m. NEVER MARRIED.
93. ix. TED ELLIS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 27 Jul 1951, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

53. WILLIAM WADE "BILL"¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{551,552,553} was born 05 Feb 1887 in Louisiana⁵⁵³, and died 12 Aug 1975⁵⁵³. He married FANNIE IDA MCCARTNEY^{554,555,556} 20 Nov 1913, daughter of CHARLES MCCARTNEY and EXER FLEMING. She was born 27 Sep 1890⁵⁵⁶, and died 16 Feb 1980⁵⁵⁶.

More About WILLIAM WADE "BILL" YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{557,558}

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Sheet 10B, age 32, La, La, La⁵⁵⁹

Census 2: 1900, Ward 6 Dist 4-76, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Sheet 10A, age 13, La, La, La

Census 3: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #68, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 43, La, La, La

More About FANNIE IDA MCCARTNEY:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{560,561}

Census 1: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10B age 29, LA, LA, LA⁵⁶²

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #68, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 38, La, La, La

More About WILLIAM YOUNGBLOOD and FANNIE MCCARTNEY:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913

Child of WILLIAM YOUNGBLOOD and FANNIE MCCARTNEY is:

94. i. MYRTLE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. Abt. 1913.

54. STELLA VIOLA¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{563,564,565} was born 15 Sep 1890 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{566,567}, and died 08 May 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana^{568,569,570}. She married NORBORNE "CLIFTON" O'BRIEN^{571,572,573} 04 Apr 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁷⁴, son of WILLIAM O'BRIEN and MARY KNOTT. He was born 29 Oct 1889 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁷⁵, and died 16 Feb 1964 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana^{576,577}.

More About STELLA VIOLA YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: May 1926, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{578,579}

Census 1: 1900, Ward 6, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A, age 11, La, La, La

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #328 age 29, La, La, La - indexed Stella Obrine

More About NORBORNE "CLIFTON" O'BRIEN:

Burial: 1964, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{580,581}

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #328 age 30, La, Ireland, La - indexed N C O'Brien

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, 35-18-4 10A #197, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 39, b. La, ??, La

More About NORBORNE O'BRIEN and STELLA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1908, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁸²

Children of STELLA YOUNGBLOOD and NORBORNE O'BRIEN are:

95. i. WADE "THURMAN"¹¹ O'BRIEN, b. 07 Apr 1911, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 19 May 1969.
ii. VERNON O'BRIEN^{583,584}, b. 1912, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{584,585}; d. 1914^{586,587}.

More About VERNON O'BRIEN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{588,589}

- iii. EMMA "DORIS" O'BRIEN^{590,591}, b. 02 Aug 1915, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{591,592}; d. 1932^{593,594}; m. OTIS COBB^{595,596}.

More About EMMA "DORIS" O'BRIEN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁹⁷

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #328 age 4, La, La, La - indexed Davis O'Brien

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, 35-18-4 10A #197, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 14, b. La, La, La

96. iv. JAMES "DEWEY" O'BRIEN, b. 03 Jun 1917, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

97. v. NORMAN ERDIS O'BRIEN, b. 13 Jan 1921; d. 06 Feb 1974.

98. vi. HERMAN CURTIS O'BRIEN CRUMP, b. 15 Dec 1924, Louisiana.

55. ELMER "RAY"¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁵⁹⁸ was born 22 Nov 1894 in Louisiana, and died 14 Dec 1985. He married ROSA LEOLA KING 13 Dec 1916. She was born 20 Jan 1898.

More About ELMER "RAY" YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1900, Ward 6, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A, age 5, La, La, La

Census 2: 1910, Ward 5 Pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 6-86-14A #279, age 15, La, La, La

Census 3: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-15B #300, age 25 La, La, La

Census 4: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #347, age 34, La, La, La

More About ROSA LEOLA KING:

Census 1: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #347, age 32, La, La, La

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-15B #300, age 20 La, La, La

More About ELMER YOUNGBLOOD and ROSA KING:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1916

Children of ELMER YOUNGBLOOD and ROSA KING are:

- i. ELMER JEWEL¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 30 Nov 1917; d. 07 May 1985; m. SHIRLEY GRANTHAM, 03 Sep 1938.

More About ELMER JEWEL YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #347, age 12, La, La, La

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-15B #300, age 2 9/12 La, La, La

More About ELMER YOUNGBLOOD and SHIRLEY GRANTHAM:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1938

99. ii. BERTIE LEE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 08 Nov 1920.
- iii. EDMON RAY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 13 Apr 1924; m. EVELYN GRANTHAM, 03 Nov 1945.

More About EDMON RAY YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #347, age 6, La, La, La

More About EDMON YOUNGBLOOD and EVELYN GRANTHAM:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1945

- iv. JAMES LOUIS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 05 Sep 1929, Powhatan, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 27 Oct 1952, Korea.

More About JAMES LOUIS YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #347, age 10/12, La, La, La

Military service: 1936, Korean War

100. v. EVELYN MARIE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 20 Jan 1936, Powhatan, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. DAVID WENDELL YOUNGBLOOD, b. 03 Jan 1941; m. MARY KATHERINE UNGER, 09 Jul 1960.

More About DAVID YOUNGBLOOD and MARY UNGER:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1960

56. JESSE "REECE"¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)⁵⁹⁸ was born 18 Aug 1899 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁹⁹, and died 23 Jul 1968 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁹⁹. He married EUNICE EVA BOX^{600,601} 02 May 1921, daughter of NOAH BOX and KIZZIE DURHAM. She was born 10 Apr 1902⁶⁰¹, and died 02 Apr 1987⁶⁰¹.

More About JESSE "REECE" YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: 26 Jul 1968, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{602,603}

Census 1: 1900, Ward 6, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A, age 8/12, La, La, La

Census 2: 1910, Ward 5 Pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 6-86-14A #279, age 11, La, La, La

Census 3: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #254 age 30, La, La, La

More About EUNICE EVA BOX:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁰³

Census: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #254 age 27, La, La, La

More About JESSE YOUNGBLOOD and EUNICE BOX:

Marriage: 02 May 1921

Children of JESSE YOUNGBLOOD and EUNICE BOX are:

- i. JAMES W¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD⁶⁰⁴, d. Died at birth.
- ii. JESSE COY YOUNGBLOOD⁶⁰⁴, d. Died at birth.
101. iii. MAIDA "GAYNELL" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 23 Feb 1924; d. Aft. 2007.
- iv. MAYNARD RUEL YOUNGBLOOD⁶⁰⁴, b. 11 Jun 1926; m. (1) IRENE LOVEY PROTHRO^{605,606}; b. 26 Aug 1914; m. (2) FLORENCE DURR⁶⁰⁷.

More About MAYNARD RUEL YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #254 age 3, La, La, La

- 102. v. LOUIS "MORRELL" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 30 Oct 1930.
- 103. vi. DALTON REECE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 25 Sep 1932; d. 09 Jul 1982.
- 104. vii. DONALD MELVIN "DON" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 20 Nov 1932.
- viii. JANICE RUTH YOUNGBLOOD⁶⁰⁷, b. 08 Apr 1936; d. 09 Jun 2000, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. MICHAEL A SULLIVAN⁶⁰⁷, 27 Jan 1956.

More About MICHAEL SULLIVAN and JANICE YOUNGBLOOD:
 Marriage: 27 Jan 1956

- 105. ix. RANDALL "LEHMAN" YOUNGBLOOD, SR, b. 23 Dec 1942.

57. NETTIE ALICE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{608,609,610} was born 28 May 1902 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶¹¹, and died 13 Jan 1978 in Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶¹¹. She married ROBERT JACKSON RAWLS^{612,613,614} 12 Jun 1920, son of JESSE RAWLS and FRANCES SANDERS. He was born 12 Oct 1898 in Louisiana⁶¹⁵, and died 13 Jul 1982 in Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶¹⁵.

More About NETTIE ALICE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶¹⁵
 Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-20 #329, age 18, La, La, La
 Census 2: 1910, Ward 5 Pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 6-86-14A #279, age 8, La, La, La
 Census 3: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #300, age 27, La, La, La

More About ROBERT JACKSON RAWLS:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶¹⁵
 Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #300, age 31, La, La, La

More About ROBERT RAWLS and NETTIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1920

Children of NETTIE YOUNGBLOOD and ROBERT RAWLS are:

- 106. i. RUBY A.¹¹ RAWLS, b. Abt. 1923, Louisiana.
- 107. ii. BOBBIE LEE RAWLS, b. Abt. 1926, Louisiana.
- 108. iii. ZELDA GRACE RAWLS.
- 109. iv. ROBERT NUEL RAWLS, b. 08 Feb 1937.

58. CECIL ROY¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{616,617} was born 27 Dec 1904 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶¹⁸, and died 29 Apr 1964 in Pleasant Hill Hospital, Sabine Parish, Louisiana⁶¹⁸. He married ANNIE EVELYN "NANNIE" OLIVE^{619,620} 12 Nov 1924 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, daughter of WILLIAM OLIVE and MYRTICEL CARTER. She was born 21 Aug 1906 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶²¹, and died 21 Dec 1995 in Natchitoches Hospital; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶²².

More About CECIL ROY YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Apr 1964, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶²³
 Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-20 #329, age 15, LA, LA, LA
 Census 2: 1910, Ward 5 Pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 6-86-14A #279, age 5, La, La, La
 Military: Bet. 1942 - 1944, Welder in Morgan City, Louisiana (too old to actually join the army)
 Occupation: Farmhand

More About ANNIE EVELYN "NANNIE" OLIVE:

Burial: 23 Dec 1995, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{624,625}
 Cause of Death: Phemonia
 Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A #213, age 13 LA, LA, LA - indexed Arvine Oline⁶²⁶
 Census 2: 1910, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Dist 6-7 Sheet 7A #112, age 4 LA, LA, LA
 Occupation: Practical Nurse

More About CECIL YOUNGBLOOD and ANNIE OLIVE:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of CECIL YOUNGBLOOD and ANNIE OLIVE are:

110. i. EVELYN CECIL¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 11 Aug 1926, Old Olive Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
111. ii. MARGARET "JANAE" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 14 Apr 1928, Old Youngblood Place; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
112. iii. THOMAS HUBERT "TOM" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 03 Sep 1931, John Ingram Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
113. iv. DORIS MAUREEN "DOT" YOUNGBLOOD, b. 11 Apr 1934, Old Petty Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 02 Mar 1989, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

59. ELZA GAINES¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE ABRAHAM⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{627,628,629} was born 19 Apr 1884 in Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{630,631,632}, and died 25 Aug 1958 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{633,634,635}. He married LUCETIA ARTEBERRY "LULA" WILLIAMS^{636,637,638} 09 Sep 1908 in Cumberland, Tennessee^{639,640}. She was born 27 Mar 1880 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee^{641,642}, and died 13 Sep 1966 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁴³.

More About ELZA GAINES YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{643,644}

Census 1: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-3B (age 45, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-26 (age 16, LA, LA, LA)

Census 3: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 5-45-2A (age 35, LA, LA, LA)

More About LUCETIA ARTEBERRY "LULA" WILLIAMS:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁴⁵

Census 1: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-3B (age 50, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 5-45-2A (age 35, TN, TN, TN)

More About ELZA YOUNGBLOOD and LUCETIA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1908, Cumberland, Tennessee^{646,647}

Children of ELZA YOUNGBLOOD and LUCETIA WILLIAMS are:

114. i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 11 Jan 1911, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 02 Feb 2000, Tyler, Smith County, Texas.
- ii. ELSIE YOUNGBLOOD^{648,649,650}, b. 16 Oct 1918^{651,652,653}; m. VONNIE SALLEY^{654,655,656}; b. 12 Dec 1912⁶⁵⁷.

More About ELSIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁵⁷

Census 1: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-3B (age 11, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 5-45-2A (age 1, LA, LA, TN)

More About VONNIE SALLEY:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁵⁷

- iii. EDWIN YOUNGBLOOD^{658,659}, b. 09 Jan 1922⁶⁶⁰; m. RUTH SMITH^{660,661}.

More About EDWIN YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-3B (age 8, LA, LA, LA)

60. ERNEST EARL¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE ABRAHAM⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{662,663} was born 02 Jun 1888 in Shiloh, Union Parish, Louisiana^{664,665}, and died 14 Dec 1970 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana^{666,667}. He married RUBY AMANDA TREADWAY^{668,669,670} 24 Dec 1911⁶⁷⁰. She was born 24 Jul 1892⁶⁷¹, and died 17 Dec 1976⁶⁷¹.

More About ERNEST EARL YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{672,673}

Cause of Death: Found dead sitting by a tree⁶⁷⁴

Census 1: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 21, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-26 (age 12, LA, LA, LA)
Census 3: 1920, Ward 2, Bossier Parish, Louisiana 123-22-4A, (age 31, LA, LA, LA)

More About RUBY AMANDA TREADWAY:

Burial: Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana⁶⁷⁵

Census: 1920, Ward 2, Bossier Parish, Louisiana 123-22-4A, (age 27, LA, LA, LA)

More About ERNEST YOUNGBLOOD and RUBY TREADWAY:

Divorce: Bef. 1970⁶⁷⁶

Marriage: 24 Dec 1911⁶⁷⁶

Child of ERNEST YOUNGBLOOD and RUBY TREADWAY is:

115. i. JULIAN "CURTIS"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 02 Jun 1914; d. 03 Oct 2000.

61. JOEY AMANDA KATE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE ABRAHAM⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁶⁷⁶ was born 02 Jul 1903 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁷⁷, and died 1994 in Beebe, White County, Arkansas. She married RAYMOND ENOCH FITCH⁶⁷⁷ 22 Jul 1926⁶⁷⁸, son of JAMES FITCH and CORNELIA BICE. He was born 02 Mar 1897 in Fitch Hollow, near New Market, Madison County, Alabama⁶⁷⁹, and died 29 Jun 1963 in Beebe, White County, Arkansas⁶⁷⁹.

More About JOEY AMANDA KATE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Beebe, White County, Arkansas

Cause of Death: Died in Arkansas⁶⁸⁰

Census 1: 1910, Ward 5, pct 2, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 6-86-3A (age 6, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-1A (age 16, LA, LA, LA)

More About RAYMOND FITCH and JOEY YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1926⁶⁸¹

Children of JOEY YOUNGBLOOD and RAYMOND FITCH are:

- i. ALICE RAE¹¹ FITCH⁶⁸², b. 22 Dec 1930, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁸²; m. GEORGE TSAKIR⁶⁸²; b. , St Louis, Missouri⁶⁸².

More About ALICE RAE FITCH:

Residence: Abt. 1988, Memphis, Tennessee⁶⁸²

116. ii. COY DEAN FITCH, b. 05 Oct 1934, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. JERRY GLENN FITCH⁶⁸², b. 12 Feb 1938, Jefferson County, Arkansas⁶⁸²; m. (1) JANELLE JOLLY⁶⁸²; m. (2) VIRGINIA THOMPSON⁶⁸².
- iv. DONALD JOE FITCH⁶⁸², b. 16 Nov 1941⁶⁸²; m. PATRICIA VANDIVER⁶⁸².
- v. DORIS JEAN FITCH⁶⁸², b. 28 Nov 1943⁶⁸²; m. SAMUEL DILLION⁶⁸²; b. , Roanoke, Virginia⁶⁸².

62. ROBERT NELSON¹⁰ EVERETT (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{683,684} was born 03 Jun 1883 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{685,686}, and died 14 Jun 1973 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas^{687,688}. He married BEULAH ARVELIA ELKINS^{689,690,691} 15 Oct 1903 in at home, Union Parish, Louisiana^{692,693}, daughter of JASPER ELKINS and RACHEL PICKENS. She was born 15 Jun 1889 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana^{694,695}, and died 28 Jun 1971 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas^{696,697}.

More About ROBERT NELSON EVERETT:

Burial: 15 Jun 1963, Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁸

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Baptist

More About BEULAH ARVELIA ELKINS:

Died 2: 14 Jun 1973, Union Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁹

Burial: Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰⁰

More About ROBERT EVERETT and BEULAH ELKINS:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1903, at home, Union Parish, Louisiana^{701,702}

Children of ROBERT EVERETT and BEULAH ELKINS are:

- i. JOEY¹¹ EVERETT⁷⁰³, d. Bef. 2007.
- 117. ii. CHARLOTTE YVONNE EVERETT, d. Bef. 2007.
- 118. iii. BILLIE EVERETT, d. Aft. 2006.
- iv. HAZEL RUTH EVERETT^{703,703}, d. Aft. 2006; m. RICHARD EDMOND PARKER⁷⁰³.
- v. LOWELL JASPER EVERETT⁷⁰³, b. 05 Sep 1906, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰³; d. Jan 1976, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas.
- vi. BERNICE EVERETT⁷⁰³, b. 06 Apr 1908, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰³; d. 17 May 1908, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana.

More About BERNICE EVERETT:

Burial: Abt. 18 May 1908, Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana

- 119. vii. CLETE ELKINS EVERETT, b. 28 Nov 1909, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 05 Aug 1991.
- viii. INFANT EVERETT⁷⁰³, b. 11 Dec 1910, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰³; d. 11 Dec 1910, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana.

More About INFANT EVERETT:

Burial: 12 Dec 1910, Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana

- 120. ix. WILLIAM CLYDE EVERETT, b. 05 Dec 1911, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. Jun 1978, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- x. ESTHER EVERETT⁷⁰³, b. 13 Apr 1913, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰³; d. 07 Sep 1995, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas.

More About ESTHER EVERETT:

Burial: El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas

- xi. ROBERT RAY EVERETT⁷⁰³, b. 04 May 1915, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰³; d. Jan 1978, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas.
- 121. xii. LOUISE EVERETT, b. 16 Apr 1917, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 16 Jan 1999, Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas.
- xiii. I MAX L. EVERETT⁷⁰³, b. 27 Mar 1921, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰³; d. 17 Dec 1961, Pasadena, Harris County, Texas; m. AILEEN L. WAGNER, 23 Sep 1944, Houston, Harris County, Texas; b. 14 Jul 1924, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas; d. 27 Mar 1965, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About I MAX L. EVERETT:

Burial: 19 Dec 1961, South Park Cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas

Occupation: Paint Salesman

Religion: Baptist

More About AILEEN L. WAGNER:

Burial: 30 Mar 1965, South Park Cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas ?

Occupation: Bank Clerk

Religion: Baptist

More About MAX EVERETT and AILEEN WAGNER:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Houston, Harris County, Texas

- xiv. SARAH ELIZABETH EVERETT⁷⁰³, b. 31 Oct 1925, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰³; d. Jan 1975; m. WESLEY T. B. SHELTON, 18 Feb 1945, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas; b. 25 Sep 1923, Fountain Hill, Ashley County, Arkansas; d. Jan 1975.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH EVERETT:

Cause of Death: Car Accident

More About WESLEY T. B. SHELTON:

Cause of Death: Car Accident

More About WESLEY SHELTON and SARAH EVERETT:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1945, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas

63. FRANCES CAROLINE "CALLIE"¹⁰ EVERETT (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)^{704,705,706} was born 15 Oct 1886 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{707,708}, and died 18 Jan 1912 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{709,710}. She married EDWIN T. COBB^{711,712,713,714} 25 Aug 1909 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{715,716}, son of JAMES COBB and THERESA DAVIS. He was born 28 Oct 1884 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷¹⁷, and died 11 May 1965⁷¹⁷.*

More About FRANCES CAROLINE "CALLIE" EVERETT:

Name 2: Caroline Frances Everett⁷¹⁸

Died 2: 1912⁷¹⁹

Burial: Mt Union Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷²⁰

More About EDWIN T. COBB:

Burial: Downsville, Louisiana

More About EDWIN COBB and FRANCES EVERETT:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1909, Union Parish, Louisiana^{721,722}

Child of FRANCES EVERETT and EDWIN COBB is:

- i. JAMES EVERETT¹¹ COBB⁷²³, b. 29 Apr 1911, Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷²³; d. 09 Jul 1982⁷²³; m. JOY TUCKER⁷²⁴.

More About JAMES EVERETT COBB:

Census 1: 1920, with grandparents Sarah E. Youngblood Everett⁷²⁵

Census 2: 1930, with grandparents Sarah E. Youngblood Everett⁷²⁵

64. JR. WILLIAM WALTER¹⁰ EVERETT, JR (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)^{726,727,728} was born 29 May 1890 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{729,730,731}, and died 30 Aug 1964 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷³¹. He married ROSA DELMA REAGAN^{732,733} 30 Nov 1911 in Mount Union, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷³⁴. She was born 09 Nov 1893 in Union Parish, Louisiana⁷³⁵, and died Dec 1988 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana.*

More About JR. WILLIAM WALTER EVERETT, JR:

Burial: Spearsville Cemetery, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana

More About ROSA DELMA REAGAN:

Burial: Spearsville Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana

More About WILLIAM EVERETT and ROSA REAGAN:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Mount Union, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷³⁶

Children of WILLIAM EVERETT and ROSA REAGAN are:

- i. MARGIE¹¹ EVERETT^{737,738}, b. 23 Sep 1912, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. Apr 1981⁷³⁸; m. HUGH BARRON, 24 Dec 1939.

More About HUGH BARRON and MARGIE EVERETT:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1939

122. ii. ROBERT "MELVIN" EVERETT, b. 07 Jun 1914, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 19 Dec 1989.

- iii. MILDRED EVERETT^{739,740}, b. 30 Jul 1918, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. Oct 1980⁷⁴⁰; m. (1) HERMAN FARRAR, 22 May 1937; m. (2) IVAN OWENS, Oct 1958.

More About MILDRED EVERETT:

Residence: Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana

More About HERMAN FARRAR and MILDRED EVERETT:

Marriage: 22 May 1937

More About IVAN OWENS and MILDRED EVERETT:

Marriage: Oct 1958

- iv. ADALINE EVERETT^{741,742}, b. 22 Dec 1920; d. Aft. 1999⁷⁴²; m. ROBERT J. MAYFIELD, 27 Feb 1943.

More About ADALINE EVERETT:

Residence: Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

More About ROBERT MAYFIELD and ADALINE EVERETT:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1943

- v. DEWEY VAUGHN EVERETT^{743,744}, b. 22 Apr 1923; d. Aft. 1999⁷⁴⁴; m. GERTRUDE HAYES, 08 May 1946.

More About DEWEY EVERETT and GERTRUDE HAYES:

Marriage: 08 May 1946

- vi. CLEMMIE EVERETT^{745,746}, b. 16 Aug 1925, Lilly, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. Aft. 1999⁷⁴⁶; m. CLAUDIS QUERRY "SQUIBB" TUCKER, 02 Sep 1943, Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana.

More About CLEMMIE EVERETT:

Residence: Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana

More About CLAUDIS TUCKER and CLEMMIE EVERETT:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1943, Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana

123. vii. THOMAS LANE EVERETT, b. 20 Dec 1930, Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana; d. 13 Jun 1999, Gilbertown, Choctaw County, Alabama.

65. LUKE ABRAHAM¹⁰ BREED (*FRANCES "PALESTINE"⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{747,748} was born 10 Apr 1890 in Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana^{749,750}, and died 20 Aug 1964^{751,752}. He married OMA B WELDON^{753,754} 27 Feb 1921⁷⁵⁵. She was born 16 Oct 1900⁷⁵⁶, and died 27 Oct 1963⁷⁵⁶.

More About LUKE ABRAHAM BREED:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery near Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵⁶

More About OMA B WELDON:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, near Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵⁶

More About LUKE BREED and OMA WELDON:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1921⁷⁵⁷

Child of LUKE BREED and OMA WELDON is:

- i. HAROLD D.¹¹ BREED^{758,759}, b. 16 Feb 1927⁷⁶⁰; d. 25 Mar 1983⁷⁶⁰; m. ARELIA BARCOMB^{760,761}; b. 08 Oct 1924⁷⁶²; d. 29 Aug 1998⁷⁶².

More About HAROLD D. BREED:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, near Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶²

More About ARELIA BARCOMB:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, near Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶²

66. DELLA¹⁰ FEAZEL (*IDA QUINCY⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁷⁶³ was born 11 Oct 1891 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶³, and died 04 Jul 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶³. She married (1) GROVER LEE BERRY⁷⁶³ 08 May 1910 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶³, son of LENIOUS BERRY and MATILDA WADE. He was born 03 Jul 1888 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶³, and died 18 Apr 1934 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶³. She married (2) ? WELCH Aft. 1927.

More About DELLA FEAZEL:

Burial: 1977, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁴

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #188, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 38, b. La, La, La

More About GROVER LEE BERRY:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁴

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #188, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 43, b. La, La, La

More About GROVER BERRY and DELLA FEAZEL:

Marriage: 08 May 1910, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁵

More About ? WELCH and DELLA FEAZEL:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of DELLA FEAZEL and GROVER BERRY are:

124. i. DELLA ANGIE¹¹ BERRY, b. 06 Sep 1912, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
ii. CLARA MYRTIS BERRY⁷⁶⁵, b. 30 Dec 1913, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁵; d. 21 Dec 2000, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. AUBREY O. ARNOLD⁷⁶⁵, 12 Jul 1941⁷⁶⁵.

More About CLARA MYRTIS BERRY:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #188, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 15, b. La, La, La

More About AUBREY ARNOLD and CLARA BERRY:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1941⁷⁶⁵

- iii. CROWSON LENIOUS "C. L." BERRY⁷⁶⁵, b. 24 Jan 1914, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁵; d. 28 Jul 2002, Jena, La Salle Parish, Louisiana; m. IRMA POOLE⁷⁶⁵, 02 Dec 1937⁷⁶⁵.

More About CROWSON LENIOUS "C. L." BERRY:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #188, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 16, b. La, La, La

More About CROWSON BERRY and IRMA POOLE:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1937⁷⁶⁵

- iv. LESSIE MAE BERRY⁷⁶⁵, b. 14 Jun 1916, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁵; m. J. W. DAVIS⁷⁶⁵.

More About LESSIE MAE BERRY:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #188, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 13, b. La, La, La

- v. WOODROW WILSON BERRY⁷⁶⁵, b. 24 Sep 1919, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁵; d. 07 Apr 1996, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. EUNICE MITCHELL⁷⁶⁶, 02 Nov 1940⁷⁶⁷.

More About WOODROW WILSON BERRY:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #188, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 10, b. La, La, La

More About WOODROW BERRY and EUNICE MITCHELL:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940⁷⁶⁷

- vi. WILMA EARLINE "VELMA" BERRY⁷⁶⁷, b. 04 Mar 1922, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁷; m. JOHN STANLEY SEBERN⁷⁶⁷, 26 Jul 1940⁷⁶⁷.

More About WILMA EARLINE "VELMA" BERRY:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #188, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 8, b. La, La, La - name Velma

More About JOHN SEBERN and WILMA BERRY:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1940⁷⁶⁷

- vii. ANDRA BERRY, b. Abt. 1924, Louisiana.
viii. WILFORD LEE BERRY⁷⁶⁷, b. 27 Jun 1927, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁷; d. 25 Mar 1928, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁷.

67. VARA OLA¹⁰ FEAZEL (*IDA QUINCY⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{768,769,770} was born 08 Jul 1896^{771,772}, and died 22 Nov 1969⁷⁷². She married JOHN ANGUS "RUBE" MCCARTNEY, SR.^{773,774,775}, son of CHARLES MCCARTNEY and EXER FLEMING. He was born 29 Nov 1894⁷⁷⁶, and died 02 Sep 1970⁷⁷⁶.

More About VARA OLA FEAZEL:

Burial 1: Nov 1969, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{776,777}

Burial 2: 25 Nov 1969⁷⁷⁸

More About JOHN ANGUS "RUBE" MCCARTNEY, SR.:

Burial: Sep 1970, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{778,779}

Children of VARA FEAZEL and JOHN MCCARTNEY are:

- i. GLADYS¹¹ MCCARTNEY^{780,781,782}, b. 24 Nov 1915⁷⁸³; d. 17 Apr 1998⁷⁸³.

More About GLADYS MCCARTNEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁸³

- ii. MADELINE PARCIOU MCCARTNEY^{784,785}.
- iii. SADIE PARCIOU MCCARTNEY^{786,787}.
- iv. HELEN MCCARTNEY^{788,789}.
- v. JOHN ANGUS "BUCK" MCCARTNEY, JR.^{790,791,792}, b. 18 Jul 1926⁷⁹³; d. 12 Oct 2001, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹³; m. DELOIS KNOTT^{793,794,795}.

More About JOHN ANGUS "BUCK" MCCARTNEY, JR.:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹⁶

- vi. CULLEN MCCARTNEY^{797,798}.

68. JAMES FOREST¹⁰ FEAZEL (*IDA QUINCY⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁷⁹⁹ was born 22 Aug 1897 in Louisiana⁷⁹⁹, and died 06 Mar 1974⁷⁹⁹. He married PAULINE WOODS⁷⁹⁹ 26 Jul 1924⁷⁹⁹, daughter of MONROE WOODS and LILLIAN HENDERSON. She was born Abt. 1906 in Louisiana.

More About JAMES FOREST FEAZEL:

Burial: Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹⁹

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 17 #360, Natchitoches Parish, La - age 32, b. La, La, La

More About PAULINE WOODS:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 17 #360, Natchitoches Parish, La - age 23, b. La, La, La

More About JAMES FEAZEL and PAULINE WOODS:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1924⁷⁹⁹

Children of JAMES FEAZEL and PAULINE WOODS are:

- i. MARGARUTE BROWN/DUNCAN¹¹ FEAZEL⁷⁹⁹, b. Abt. Jan 1925, Louisiana.

More About MARGARUTE BROWN/DUNCAN FEAZEL:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 17 #360, Natchitoches Parish, La - age 4 3/12, b. La, La, La

- ii. AGNES BROWN FEAZEL⁷⁹⁹, b. Abt. Jun 1928, Louisiana.

More About AGNES BROWN FEAZEL:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 17 #360, Natchitoches Parish, La - age 1 10/12, b. La, La, La

- iii. DORIS RAMBIN FEAZEL⁷⁹⁹.
- iv. JAMES DOUGLASS FEAZEL⁷⁹⁹, m. SHIRLEY WYATT⁷⁹⁹.

69. MYRTIE¹⁰ FEAZEL (*IDA QUINCY⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁷⁹⁹ was born 07 Jan 1900⁷⁹⁹, and died 10 Oct 1982⁷⁹⁹. She married RALIEGH WALKER⁷⁹⁹, son of BOB WALKER.

More About MYRTIE FEAZEL:

Burial: Ajax Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹⁹

Children of MYRTIE FEAZEL and RALIEGH WALKER are:

- i. BRUCE¹¹ WALKER⁷⁹⁹, m. EULA WATHLEY⁷⁹⁹.

- ii. ELMER WALKER⁷⁹⁹, m. SYBIL WILLIAMS⁷⁹⁹.
- iii. WAYNE WALKER⁷⁹⁹.
- iv. FAYE WALKER⁷⁹⁹, m. BILLING BENNING⁷⁹⁹.

70. LILLIAN C.¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JAMES WADE⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸⁰⁰ was born 27 Sep 1888 in Newton County, Texas⁸⁰⁰, and died 26 Mar 1975 in Kennedy, Karnes County, Texas⁸⁰⁰. She married REUBEN B. GIBSON⁸⁰⁰ 18 Nov 1916 in Jasper County, Texas⁸⁰⁰. He was born 1879 in Mississippi⁸⁰⁰, and died 1952⁸⁰⁰.

More About LILLIAN C. YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, Justice Precinct 6, Newton County, Texas⁸⁰⁰

Census 2: 1910, #109 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 61, Jasper County, Texas, age 21, TX, TX, LA

Social Security Number: 454-32-8146, Texas⁸⁰⁰

More About REUBEN B. GIBSON:

Occupation: Saw Mill⁸⁰⁰

More About REUBEN GIBSON and LILLIAN YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Jasper County, Texas⁸⁰⁰

Children of LILLIAN YOUNGBLOOD and REUBEN GIBSON are:

- i. RADFORD B.¹¹ GIBSON⁸⁰⁰, b. 1918, Texas⁸⁰⁰.
- ii. LILLIAN A. GIBSON⁸⁰⁰, b. 1922, Texas⁸⁰⁰.

71. FRANK DOWLING¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*JAMES WADE⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸⁰⁰ was born 01 Jul 1896 in Newton County, Texas⁸⁰⁰, and died 07 Feb 1947 in San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas⁸⁰⁰. He married MARY ETTA BENJAMIN POLK⁸⁰⁰ 1930⁸⁰⁰. She was born 04 Mar 1904⁸⁰⁰, and died 21 Nov 1986 in Jasper, Jasper County, Texas⁸⁰⁰.

More About FRANK DOWLING YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, #116 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 73, Jasper County, Texas, age 24, TX, TX, LA

Census 2: 1910, #109 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 61, Jasper County, Texas, age 14 TX, TX, LA

More About FRANK YOUNGBLOOD and MARY POLK:

Marriage: 1930⁸⁰⁰

Child of FRANK YOUNGBLOOD and MARY POLK is:

- i. JAMES BENJAMIN¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁰, b. 28 Apr 1929, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas⁸⁰⁰; d. 21 Dec 1979, Kendall County, Texas⁸⁰⁰; m. LINDA GAIL BAILEY⁸⁰⁰.

More About JAMES BENJAMIN YOUNGBLOOD:

Social Security Number: 452-60-6512, Texas⁸⁰⁰

72. JAMES REECE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, SR. (*JAMES WADE⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸⁰⁰ was born 1903 in Texas⁸⁰⁰. He married MYRTLE JOHN BYRD⁸⁰⁰. She was born 1903 in Arkansas⁸⁰⁰.

More About JAMES REECE YOUNGBLOOD, SR.:

Census 1: 1920, #116 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 73, Jasper County, Texas, age 17, TX, TX, LA

Census 2: 1910, #109 Justice Precinct 2, Dist 61, Jasper County, Texas, age 7, TX, TX, LA

Children of JAMES YOUNGBLOOD and MYRTLE BYRD are:

- i. MAMIE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁰, b. 1925, Texas⁸⁰⁰.
- ii. FRANCES YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁰, b. 1928, Texas⁸⁰⁰.
- iii. JAMES REECE YOUNGBLOOD, JR.⁸⁰⁰, b. 1929, Texas⁸⁰⁰; d. 15 Sep 1985, Harris County, Texas⁸⁰⁰.

73. LUTHER BURL¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, SR. (*HENRY BURL⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸⁰⁰ was born May 1892 in Texas⁸⁰⁰. He married MAUDE ?. She was born Abt. 1900 in Texas.

More About LUTHER BURL YOUNGBLOOD, SR.:

Census 1: 1910, Dwelling #2, Francis St, Ward 2, Dist 146, Vernon Parish, La, age 17, TX, TX, TX

Census 2: 1900, #54 Ward 2, Dist 100, Vernon Parish, La, b. May 1892, age 8, TX, TX, TX

Census 3: 1920, #180 Ward 2, Dist 94, Verson Parish, Louisiana, age 28, TX, TX, TX

Census 4: 1930, Dwelling #108, Madison, Precinct 7, Dist 81, Jefferson County, Texas, age 35, TX, TX, TX

More About MAUDE ?:

Census 1: 1920, #180 Ward 2, Dist 94, Verson Parish, Louisiana, age 26, TX, Miss, TX

Census 2: 1930, Dwelling #108, Madison, Precinct 7, Dist 81, Jefferson County, Texas, age 35, TX, Miss, TX

Child of LUTHER YOUNGBLOOD and MAUDE ? is:

- i. LUTHER BURL¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, JR., b. Abt. 1917, Louisiana.

More About LUTHER BURL YOUNGBLOOD, JR.:

Census 1: 1920, #180 Ward 2, Dist 94, Verson Parish, Louisiana, age 3, LA, TX, TX

Census 2: 1930, Dwelling #108, Madison, Precinct 7, Dist 81, Jefferson County, Texas, age 13, LA, TX, TX

74. OREN OSCAR¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸⁰⁰ was born 11 Feb 1907 in Louisiana⁸⁰⁰, and died 02 May 1971 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas⁸⁰⁰. He married (1) SARAH JANE UPCHURCH⁸⁰⁰ 1926⁸⁰⁰, daughter of ENOS UPCHURCH and MARY JUDD. She was born 10 Oct 1909 in Putnam County, Tennessee^{801,802}. He married (2) LOIS LORAIN MATHENY^{803,804} 1934⁸⁰⁴.

More About OREN OSCAR YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock County, Texas

Census 1: 1930, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴

Census 2: 1920, Dwelling#80 on Broadway St, McCurtain, Eagle County, Oklahoma, age 12, La, Tx, Tx

Occupation: 1950, Bricklayer

More About OREN YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH UPCHURCH:

Marriage: 1926⁸⁰⁴

More About OREN YOUNGBLOOD and LOIS MATHENY:

Marriage: 1934⁸⁰⁴

Children of OREN YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH UPCHURCH are:

- i. DORIS JEAN¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁴, b. 22 Mar 1927, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴; d. 21 Dec 1938, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴.
125. ii. BETTY LOU YOUNGBLOOD, b. 09 Apr 1929, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas; d. 17 Jul 1982, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Children of OREN YOUNGBLOOD and LOIS MATHENY are:

126. iii. JERRY OREN¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 11 Mar 1935, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas; d. 06 Oct 1976, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.
- iv. BARBARA ANN YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁴, b. 12 Nov 1937, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴; m. ? BUSH.

More About BARBARA ANN YOUNGBLOOD:

Residence: 1971, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

- v. GEORGE ROBERT YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁴, b. 18 Apr 1942, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴; d. 26 Oct 2003, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴.

More About GEORGE ROBERT YOUNGBLOOD:

Residence: 1971, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

Social Security Number: 458-60-5304, Texas⁸⁰⁴

vi. BRENDA YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁴, b. 15 Dec 1947, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴.

More About BRENDA YOUNGBLOOD:
Residence: 1971, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

75. JAMES HERBERT "BUSTER"¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸⁰⁴ was born 02 Feb 1909 in Louisiana⁸⁰⁴, and died 15 Feb 1997 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴. He married LOIS MARIE FOWLER⁸⁰⁴ 1934. She was born 03 May 1912⁸⁰⁴, and died 02 Mar 1995 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴.

More About JAMES HERBERT "BUSTER" YOUNGBLOOD:
Census: 1920, Dwelling#80 on Broadway St, McCurtain, Eagle County, Oklahoma, age 10, La, Tx, Tx
Residence: 1971, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Social Security Number: 463-06-0794, Texas⁸⁰⁴

More About JAMES YOUNGBLOOD and LOIS FOWLER:
Marriage: 1934

Children of JAMES YOUNGBLOOD and LOIS FOWLER are:

- i. TRAVIS RAY¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁴, b. 31 Mar 1936, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴; d. 05 Feb 1989, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴; m. NEVER MARRIED⁸⁰⁴.

More About TRAVIS RAY YOUNGBLOOD:
Social Security Number: 461-52-0427, Texas⁸⁰⁴

- ii. MEDA YVONNE YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁴, b. 11 Aug 1940, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴.
- iii. JANICE GAIL YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁰⁴, b. 04 Dec 1944, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴; m. RICHARD L. SMITH⁸⁰⁴, 23 Aug 1985, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴; b. 1938⁸⁰⁴.

More About RICHARD SMITH and JANICE YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1985, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁴

76. HAZEL ETTA¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{805,806} was born 12 Jun 1912 in Hornbeck, Vernon Parish, Louisiana⁸⁰⁶, and died 12 Jun 2000 in Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁸⁰⁶. She married OSKAR FELIZ SOMMERS⁸⁰⁶ 19 Jun 1930 in Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico⁸⁰⁶, son of EISENDRENER SOMMERS and MARIE NAGEL. He was born 19 Feb 1901 in Rochlitz, Saxony, Germany⁸⁰⁶, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁸⁰⁶.

More About HAZEL ETTA YOUNGBLOOD:
Burial: Jun 2000, Resthaven Memorial Park, Last Supper, Lamesa Hwy, Midland County, Texas⁸⁰⁶
Census: 1920, Dwelling#80 on Broadway St, McCurtain, Eagle County, Oklahoma, age 8, La, Tx, Tx
Residence: 1971, Midland, Midland County, Texas
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 467-26-2529, New Mexico⁸⁰⁶

More About OSKAR FELIZ SOMMERS:
Burial: Jun 1962, Resthaven Memorial Park, Last Supper, Lamesa Hwy, Midland County, Texas⁸⁰⁶
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 525-10-6178, New Mexico⁸⁰⁶

More About OSKAR SOMMERS and HAZEL YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1930, Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico⁸⁰⁶

Children of HAZEL YOUNGBLOOD and OSKAR SOMMERS are:

127. i. GEORGE FELIX¹¹ SOMMERS, b. 01 Nov 1931, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
128. ii. BILLY CHARLES SOMMERS, b. 28 Feb 1935, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
129. iii. GLENNA RUTH SOMMERS, b. 15 Mar 1945, Midland, Midland County, Texas.
130. iv. JOHNNY JOE SOMMERS, b. 1946, Midland, Midland County, Texas.

77. GEORGE "EDWARD"¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD (*GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶,*

*JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹)⁸⁰⁶ was born 14 Dec 1918 in Oklahoma⁸⁰⁶, and died 19 Nov 1972 in Louisiana⁸⁰⁶. He married (1) *SUNSHINE BURLESON*⁸⁰⁶ 1940⁸⁰⁶. He married (2) *COLLEEN HAVENS*⁸⁰⁶ 1943⁸⁰⁶, daughter of *OLIVER HAVENS* and *ADA HENDERSON*.

More About *GEORGE "EDWARD" YOUNGBLOOD*:

Burial: Nov 1972, Dry Creek Cemetery, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana⁸⁰⁶

Census: 1920, Dwelling#80 on Broadway St, McCurtain, Eagle County, Oklahoma, age 3/12, Ok, Tx, Tx

Residence: 1971, Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

Social Security Number: 525-20-3010, New Mexico⁸⁰⁶

More About *GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD* and *SUNSHINE BURLESON*:

Divorce: California⁸⁰⁶

Marriage: 1940⁸⁰⁶

More About *GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD* and *COLLEEN HAVENS*:

Marriage: 1943⁸⁰⁶

Child of *GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD* and *SUNSHINE BURLESON* is:

- i. *JUDITH SUNSHINE*¹¹ *YOUNGBLOOD*⁸⁰⁶, b. 17 Sep 1939, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁰⁶.

Children of *GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD* and *COLLEEN HAVENS* are:

- ii. *JEANETTE*¹¹ *YOUNGBLOOD*⁸⁰⁶.
- iii. *JOAN YOUNGBLOOD*⁸⁰⁶, b. 15 Jul 1944, Louisiana⁸⁰⁶; d. 15 Jun 1988, Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁰⁶; m. ? *FRANKLIN*⁸⁰⁶.

More About *JOAN YOUNGBLOOD*:

Social Security Number: 436-70-1204, Louisiana⁸⁰⁶

- iv. *PATRICIA YOUNGBLOOD*⁸⁰⁶, b. 20 Jan 1949, Louisiana⁸⁰⁶; d. 06 Aug 1963⁸⁰⁶; m. *CLEMENT* ?⁸⁰⁶.

78. *MINNIE MAUDE*¹⁰ *YOUNGBLOOD* (*OSCAR ASA*⁹, *ISAAC DOWLING*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹)⁸⁰⁶ was born 04 Mar 1910 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas⁸⁰⁶, and died 24 May 1988 in Newton, Newton County, Texas⁸⁰⁶. She married *EDGAR WILMOT BLITCH, JR.*⁸⁰⁶, son of *EDGAR BLITCH* and *MARY* ?. He was born 04 Dec 1904 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina⁸⁰⁶, and died Apr 1974 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas⁸⁰⁶.

More About *MINNIE MAUDE YOUNGBLOOD*:

Social Security Number: 460-11-7611, Texas⁸⁰⁶

More About *EDGAR WILMOT BLITCH, JR.*:

Social Security Number: 454-10-6346, Texas⁸⁰⁶

Child of *MINNIE YOUNGBLOOD* and *EDGAR BLITCH* is:

- i. *EDGAR WILMOT*¹¹ *BLITCH III*⁸⁰⁶, b. 05 Jan 1936, Jefferson County, Texas⁸⁰⁶.

Generation No. 8

79. *JOHN RAMSEY*¹¹ *YOUNGBLOOD* (*CONNIE CECIL "SLICK"*¹⁰, *SIMEON S.*⁹, *DANIEL HENRY*⁸, *ABRAHAM JOHN*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹) was born 1927 in Texas.

Child of *JOHN RAMSEY YOUNGBLOOD* is:

- i. *WAYNE*¹² *YOUNGBLOOD*.

80. *WILLIE MAE*¹¹ *BROWN* (*ALICE ETTA*¹⁰ *MASSEY, ANGELINE CLEMINTINE*⁹ *YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM*¹)^{807,807} was born 04 Jan 1897 in Louisiana, and died 22 Feb 1989 in Louisiana. She married *JOSEPH COLEMAN CARTER, JR.*⁸⁰⁷ 1914 in Louisiana, son of *JOSEPH CARTER* and *JOSEPHINE NORRIS*. He was born 08 Jan 1890 in Louisiana⁸⁰⁸, and died 25

Aug 1963 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About WILLIE MAE BROWN:

Burial: Thomas Wren Cemetery, Red River Parish, Louisiana⁸⁰⁸

Occupation: Homemaker

More About JOSEPH COLEMAN CARTER, JR.:

Burial: 1963, Thomas Wren Cemetery, Red River Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Rail Road Engineer

More About JOSEPH CARTER and WILLIE BROWN:

Marriage: 1914, Louisiana

Children of WILLIE BROWN and JOSEPH CARTER are:

- i. ROBERT COLEMAN¹² CARTER^{809,809}, b. 06 May 1917⁸¹⁰; d. 02 May 2001; m. HATTIE CHRISTINE WARREN^{811,811}.
- ii. HATTIE IRENE CARTER^{811,811}, b. 08 Oct 1921⁸¹².

81. ANGIE LEE¹¹ MCCARTNEY (*LERTIE ERMINE¹⁰ MASSEY, ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸¹³ was born 09 Dec 1916⁸¹³. She married CHARLES B. "TED" CARROLL⁸¹³ 22 May 1943⁸¹³.

More About CHARLES CARROLL and ANGIE MCCARTNEY:

Marriage: 22 May 1943⁸¹³

Children of ANGIE MCCARTNEY and CHARLES CARROLL are:

- i. VIRGINIA RUTH¹² CARROLL⁸¹³, m. ROBERT G. DWIGHT⁸¹³.
- ii. ALICE ELLEN CARROLL⁸¹³, m. DR. ROBERT F. LAX⁸¹³.

82. DR. DWIGHT RUBEN¹¹ MCCARTNEY (*LERTIE ERMINE¹⁰ MASSEY, ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸¹³ was born 13 Jun 1921 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{814,815}, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸¹⁶. He married VIRGINIA DALE HARLAN⁸¹⁷ 25 Dec 1943 in Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana⁸¹⁷. She was born 10 Feb 1921 in Pelican, De Soto Parish, Louisiana⁸¹⁸, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸¹⁸.

More About DR. DWIGHT RUBEN MCCARTNEY:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸¹⁸

More About VIRGINIA DALE HARLAN:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸¹⁸

More About DWIGHT MCCARTNEY and VIRGINIA HARLAN:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1943, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana⁸¹⁹

Children of DWIGHT MCCARTNEY and VIRGINIA HARLAN are:

- i. ROBERT DWIGHT¹² MCCARTNEY⁸¹⁹.
- ii. CHARLES CLINTON MCCARTNEY⁸¹⁹, m. JERIDA HOLLOWAY⁸¹⁹.
- iii. MARINELL MARTHA MCCARTNEY⁸¹⁹, m. RANDY BOOTH⁸¹⁹.
- iv. ANGELA MCCARTNEY⁸¹⁹, m. ERIC LEBOEUF⁸¹⁹.

83. VORIES ERMA¹¹ MCCARTNEY (*LERTIE ERMINE¹⁰ MASSEY, ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸¹⁹ was born 08 Jun 1919⁸¹⁹. She married ROY J. BRIDGES⁸¹⁹ 26 Feb 1943⁸¹⁹.

More About ROY BRIDGES and VORIES MCCARTNEY:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1943⁸¹⁹

Child of VORIES MCCARTNEY and ROY BRIDGES is:

- i. ROY BUSH¹² BRIDGES⁸¹⁹, m. JUDY WINN⁸¹⁹, 02 Jun 1977⁸¹⁹.

More About ROY BRIDGES and JUDY WINN:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1977⁸¹⁹

84. BESSIE¹¹ MCCARTNEY (*LERTIE ERMINE¹⁰ MASSEY, ANGELINE CLEMINTINE⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸¹⁹ was born 11 Aug 1924⁸¹⁹. She married WILLARD LANG⁸¹⁹ 23 Jan 1948⁸¹⁹.

More About WILLARD LANG and BESSIE MCCARTNEY:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1948⁸¹⁹

Children of BESSIE MCCARTNEY and WILLARD LANG are:

- i. DUDLEY¹² LANG⁸¹⁹, m. SUSAN SICARD⁸¹⁹.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT LANG⁸¹⁹, m. KATHY RAMSEY⁸¹⁹.
- iii. MARTHA JANE LANG⁸¹⁹, m. KEITH MURRAY⁸¹⁹.

85. HOMER FRANKLIN¹¹ HASKINS (*ADA FANCHION¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Louisiana, and died 12 Jul 1946. He married EDWINA MAE RIGSBY 30 Dec 1923.

More About HOMER FRANKLIN HASKINS:

Census: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #185, age 21, La, La, La

More About HOMER HASKINS and EDWINA RIGSBY:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1923

Children of HOMER HASKINS and EDWINA RIGSBY are:

- i. JERREL WAYMON¹² HASKINS.
- ii. NORMA LOUISE HASKINS.
- iii. HOMA JEANNE HASKINS.

86. JR. THOMAS BARTLETTE 'T.B.'¹¹ HASKINS, JR (*ADA FANCHION¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸²⁰ was born 16 Mar 1909⁸²¹, and died 20 Nov 1997⁸²¹. He married OLLIE MAE DURR^{821,822} 01 Oct 1932 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, daughter of KELLY DURR and CORA ADAMS. She was born 09 Jul 1914 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{823,824}, and died 16 Feb 2003 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸²⁵.

More About JR. THOMAS BARTLETTE 'T.B.' HASKINS, JR:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{826,827}

Census: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #185, age 10, La, La, La

More About OLLIE MAE DURR:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸²⁷

More About THOMAS HASKINS and OLLIE DURR:

Marriage 1: 01 Oct 1932, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Marriage 2: 01 Oct 1932

Children of THOMAS HASKINS and OLLIE DURR are:

- i. FAYE NELDA¹² HASKINS⁸²⁸.
- ii. SHIRLEY MARIE HASKINS⁸²⁸, b. 1956.

87. WOODROW WILSON¹¹ HASKINS, SR (*ADA FANCHION¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸²⁸ was born 08 Jul 1918, and died 09 Feb 1993. He married AMBER MAE EASON⁸²⁸ 07 Jan 1939, daughter of EUGENE EASON and MATTIE

JACKSON. She was born 03 Nov 1911, and died 11 Jul 1974.

More About WOODROW WILSON HASKINS, SR:

Census: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #185, age 1 6/12, La, La, La

More About WOODROW HASKINS and AMBER EASON:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1939

Children of WOODROW HASKINS and AMBER EASON are:

- i. JR. WOODROW WILSON¹² HASKINS, JR⁸²⁸.
- ii. GENE BARTLETTE HASKINS⁸²⁸.
- iii. GEORGE SHADRICK HASKINS, SR⁸²⁸.

88. ELLA¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*CHARLES COOPER*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹) was born Abt. 1901 in Louisiana. She married CLAUDE BARNHILL. He was born Abt. 1901.

More About ELLA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-11A

Census 2: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #209, age 9, La, La, La

More About CLAUDE BARNHILL:

Census: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-11A

Children of ELLA YOUNGBLOOD and CLAUDE BARNHILL are:

- i. MILDRED BERRY¹² BARNHILL, b. Abt. 1919, Louisiana.

More About MILDRED BERRY BARNHILL:

Census: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #133, age 11, La, La, La

Residence: Sep 2000, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- ii. JAMES BARNHILL, b. Abt. 1921, Louisiana; m. RITA ?.

More About JAMES BARNHILL:

Census: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #133, age 9, La, La, La

- iii. DUDLEY BARNHILL, b. Abt. 1923, Louisiana.

More About DUDLEY BARNHILL:

Census: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #133, age 7, La, La, La

Residence: Sep 2000, California

- iv. MORELAND BARNHILL, b. Abt. 1925, Louisiana.

More About MORELAND BARNHILL:

Census: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #133, age 5, La, La, La

89. CLYDE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*CHARLES COOPER*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹) was born Abt. 1904 in Louisiana. He married JESSIE KING.

More About CLYDE YOUNGBLOOD:

Cause of Death: Auto collision.

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-11A, age 16

Census 2: 1910, Clid/Eli - Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #209, age 6, La, La, La

Child of CLYDE YOUNGBLOOD and JESSIE KING is:

- i. KENNETH¹² YOUNGBLOOD.

90. CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*CHARLES COOPER*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{829,830} was born 19 Jul 1906 in Louisiana, and died 03 Dec 1969. He married EDNA WINN^{831,832}, daughter of WILLIAM WINN and OBEDIENCE CRUMP. She was born 08 Jun 1906⁸³³, and died 13 Aug 1994⁸³³.

More About CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-11A, age 13

Census 2: 1910, Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #209, age 4, La, La, La

Census 3: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #135, C Franklin Youngblood, age 24, La, La, La

More About EDNA WINN:

Burial: Aug 1994, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{834,835}

Census: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #135, age 24, La, La, La

Child of CHARLES YOUNGBLOOD and EDNA WINN is:

- i. GENE AUSTIN¹² YOUNGBLOOD⁸³⁶, b. 05 Jan 1930; m. LOUISE DOUGHTY⁸³⁶; b. 16 Jul 1930.

More About GENE AUSTIN YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 3 Dist 11, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #135, age 2/12, La, La, La

91. IDA MAE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ELLIS*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹) was born 12 Jan 1912 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married LEVIN COX.

More About IDA MAE YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-41-11A, age 8

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-6A, age 18, LA, LA, LA

Children of IDA YOUNGBLOOD and LEVIN COX are:

- i. LOUISE¹² COX, m. REV. REV. RALPH SELF.
- ii. WOODROW COX, m. JACKIE ?.

92. LUTHER¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ELLIS*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)⁸³⁷ was born 09 Sep 1915 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸³⁷, and died 13 Mar 1939⁸³⁷.

More About LUTHER YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸³⁷

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-41-11A, age 5

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-6A, age 14, LA, LA, LA

Child of LUTHER YOUNGBLOOD is:

- i. NOCHILDREN¹² YOUNGBLOOD.

93. TED ELLIS¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ELLIS*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹) was born 27 Jul 1951 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married BRENDA SOLICE. She was born 18 Sep 1951.

Children of TED YOUNGBLOOD and BRENDA SOLICE are:

- i. SHANNON DENISE¹² YOUNGBLOOD, b. 30 Apr 1971; m. JON DAVID COX, 17 Jul 1993; b. 14 Mar 1961.

More About JON COX and SHANNON YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1993

- ii. CHAD YOUNGBLOOD, b. 10 Nov 1975; m. (1) SHELLY ?; m. (2) TRACI ?.

94. MYRTLE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*WILLIAM WADE "BILL"*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{838,839} was born Abt. 1913. She married JOHN MCCAIN.

More About MYRTLE YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10B age 7, LA, LA, LA⁸⁴⁰

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #68, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 10, La, La, La

Child of MYRTLE YOUNGBLOOD and JOHN MCCAIN is:

- i. NOCHILDREN¹² MCCAIN.

95. WADE "THURMAN"¹¹ O'BRIEN (*STELLA VIOLA*¹⁰ *YOUNGBLOOD*, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{841,842} was born 07 Apr 1911 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁴³, and died 19 May 1969⁸⁴³. He married IRENE LOVEY PROTHRO^{844,845} 12 Dec 1930⁸⁴⁶, daughter of SOLOMAN PROTHRO and MAMIE OXLEY. She was born 26 Aug 1914.

More About WADE "THURMAN" O'BRIEN:

Burial: May 1969, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{846,847}

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #328 age 8, La, La, La - indexed Therman Obrien

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, 35-18-4 10A #197, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 19, b. La, La, La

More About WADE O'BRIEN and IRENE PROTHRO:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1930⁸⁴⁸

Children of WADE O'BRIEN and IRENE PROTHRO are:

- i. JOY NELL¹² O'BRIEN⁸⁴⁹, b. 05 Apr 1935⁸⁴⁹; d. 27 Mar 2006⁸⁴⁹; m. EUGENE ERIC ZIMMERMAN.

More About JOY NELL O'BRIEN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁴⁹

- ii. BENNY WADE O'BRIEN, b. 05 Sep 1942; m. JEAN ELLZEY.

96. JAMES "DEWEY"¹¹ O'BRIEN (*STELLA VIOLA*¹⁰ *YOUNGBLOOD*, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)⁸⁵⁰ was born 03 Jun 1917 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁵⁰. He married NEOMA RUTH O'KELLEY⁸⁵⁰ 01 Jun 1947 in Alabama Baptist Church, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 13 Sep 1928 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

More About JAMES "DEWEY" O'BRIEN:

Census 1: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #328 age 2 6/12, La, La, La - indexed Dewey Obrine

Census 2: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, 35-18-4 10A #197, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 12, b. La, La, La

High School: Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About JAMES O'BRIEN and NEOMA O'KELLEY:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1947, Alabama Baptist Church, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

Children of JAMES O'BRIEN and NEOMA O'KELLEY are:

- i. TERRENCE CECIL¹² O'BRIEN⁸⁵¹, b. 28 Apr 1948, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. ESTHER KATHLEEN O'BRIEN⁸⁵¹, b. 17 Dec 1951, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; m. JOEL MYERSON.
- iii. MICHAEL STUART O'BRIEN⁸⁵¹, b. 26 Mar 1955, Washington, District Of Columbia County, District Of Columbia, United States; m. DALE ANN WEEKS, 11 Nov 1978.

More About MICHAEL O'BRIEN and DALE WEEKS:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1978

- iv. DANIEL JAMES O'BRIEN⁸⁵¹, b. 16 Nov 1960, Washington, District Of Columbia County, District Of Columbia, United States; m. FLORA ?.

97. NORMAN ERDIS¹¹ O'BRIEN (*STELLA VIOLA*¹⁰ *YOUNGBLOOD*, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{852,853} was born 13 Jan 1921^{853,854}, and died 06 Feb 1974^{855,856}. He married (1) ANNE MCCUTCHEN^{857,858}, daughter of NEWMAN MCCUTCHEN and LAURA HOLCOMBE. He married (2) KATHRYN RACKLEY⁸⁵⁹ 28 Dec 1954⁸⁶⁰, daughter of ERVIN RACKLEY and OPAL DALLAS. She was born 09 Oct 1925 in Okolona, Chickasaw County, Mississippi⁸⁶¹.

More About NORMAN ERDIS O'BRIEN:

Burial: Feb 1974, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{862,863}

More About NORMAN O'BRIEN and KATHRYN RACKLEY:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1954⁸⁶⁴

Child of NORMAN O'BRIEN and ANNE MCCUTCHEN is:

- i. MARY JANE¹² O'BRIEN⁸⁶⁵, b. 16 Sep 1945, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. ROBERT WILLIAM CLOSE, SR⁸⁶⁶, 05 Feb 1965⁸⁶⁶.

More About ROBERT CLOSE and MARY O'BRIEN:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1965⁸⁶⁶

Children of NORMAN O'BRIEN and KATHRYN RACKLEY are:

- ii. NORMAN ERVIN¹² O'BRIEN⁸⁶⁷, b. 10 Dec 1955⁸⁶⁷.
- iii. ALICE ELIZABETH O'BRIEN⁸⁶⁷, b. 12 Oct 1957⁸⁶⁷; m. CHARLES F LAURING⁸⁶⁷, 16 Jun 1978⁸⁶⁷.

More About CHARLES LAURING and ALICE O'BRIEN:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1978⁸⁶⁷

98. HERMAN CURTIS¹¹ O'BRIEN CRUMP (*STELLA VIOLA*¹⁰ *YOUNGBLOOD*, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)⁸⁶⁸ was born 15 Dec 1924 in Louisiana⁸⁶⁹. He married (1) JOSEPHINE ALMAND⁸⁶⁹. He married (2) SUSANNE MURRET.

More About HERMAN CURTIS O'BRIEN CRUMP:

Census: 1930, Herman Obrine - Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #519, age 5, La, La, La - home of Homer & Anile Ingram

Child of HERMAN O'BRIEN and JOSEPHINE ALMAND is:

- i. NICHOLAS¹² CRUMP⁸⁶⁹.

Child of HERMAN O'BRIEN and SUSANNE MURRET is:

- ii. CURTIS¹² CRUMP.

99. BERTIE LEE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ELMER "RAY"*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹) was born 08 Nov 1920. She married (1) EULON DOUGLAS COBB 01 Aug 1936. He died 07 Jan 1968. She married (2) EMORY P SELZ, JR 20 Oct 1971.

More About BERTIE LEE YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #347, age 9, La, La, La

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5 Dist 45, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-45-15B #300, age 4/12 La, La, La - Vilma

More About EULON COBB and BERTIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1936

More About EMORY SELZ and BERTIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1971

Child of BERTIE YOUNGBLOOD and EULON COBB is:

i. JERRY MICHAEL¹² COBB, b. 31 Oct 1950.

100. EVELYN MARIE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ELMER "RAY"¹⁰, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born 20 Jan 1936 in Powhatan, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) DR RAY D TARVER, DDS 03 Mar 1956. He died 11 Dec 1972. She married (2) CARROLL C CARNAHAN 12 Apr 1975.

More About RAY TARVER and EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1956

More About CARROLL CARNAHAN and EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1975

Child of EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD and RAY TARVER is:

i. SUZANNE MARIE¹² TARVER, b. 28 Aug 1959.

101. MAIDA "GAYNELL"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE "REECE"¹⁰, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*) was born 23 Feb 1924, and died Aft. 2007. She married PAUL OWEN ROUSSEL, SR^{870,871} 27 Nov 1949. He was born 17 Dec 1921⁸⁷¹, and died 02 Feb 1995⁸⁷¹.

More About MAIDA "GAYNELL" YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #254 age 6, La, La, La

More About PAUL OWEN ROUSSEL, SR:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷¹

More About PAUL ROUSSEL and MAIDA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1949

Children of MAIDA YOUNGBLOOD and PAUL ROUSSEL are:

- i. PAUL OWEN¹² ROUSSEL, JR⁸⁷².
- ii. PERCY WILLIAM ROUSSEL⁸⁷², m. JULIE ?.

102. LOUIS "MORRELL"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE "REECE"¹⁰, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁸⁷² was born 30 Oct 1930. He married THEDA FOSHEE⁸⁷².

More About LOUIS "MORRELL" YOUNGBLOOD:

Census: 1930, Ward 3, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, #254 age 1, La, La, La

Children of LOUIS YOUNGBLOOD and THEDA FOSHEE are:

- i. DAWNELL¹² YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁷², b. 13 Mar 1949; m. JAMES LEMOINE.
- ii. GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 30 Nov 1950.
- iii. CHARLES D. YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁷², b. 07 Jul 1952.

103. DALTON REECE¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE "REECE"¹⁰, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{872,873} was born 25 Sep 1932⁸⁷³, and died 09 Jul 1982⁸⁷³. He married YVONNE LAVERGNE⁸⁷⁴ 10 Mar 1956.

More About DALTON REECE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷⁵

Military service: CW4 US Army - Vietnam

More About DALTON YOUNGBLOOD and YVONNE LAVERGNE:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1956

Children of DALTON YOUNGBLOOD and YVONNE LAVERGNE are:

- i. GWENDOLYN SUE¹² YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁷⁶.
- ii. MICHAEL REECE YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁷⁶.
- iii. KENNETH WAYNE YOUNGBLOOD^{876,877}, b. 17 Feb 1961⁸⁷⁷; d. 20 Mar 1983⁸⁷⁷.

More About KENNETH WAYNE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{878,879}

104. DONALD MELVIN "DON"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*JESSE "REECE"¹⁰, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)⁸⁸⁰ was born 20 Nov 1932. He married FREIDA HASSLER⁸⁸⁰. She was born in Germany.*

Children of DONALD YOUNGBLOOD and FREIDA HASSLER are:

- i. DONALD COY¹² YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁸⁰, m. JUDALENE ?.
- ii. JESSE GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁸⁰.
- iii. DEANN YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁸⁰.
- iv. DEBORAH JOAN YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁸⁰.

105. RANDALL "LEHMAN"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD, SR (*JESSE "REECE"¹⁰, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)⁸⁸⁰ was born 23 Dec 1942. He married ANNETTE DICKERSON⁸⁸⁰.*

Children of RANDALL YOUNGBLOOD and ANNETTE DICKERSON are:

- i. RANDALL LEHMAN¹² YOUNGBLOOD, JR⁸⁸⁰.
- ii. JESSE LEONARD YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁸⁰.
- iii. ALVIN WADE YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁸⁰.
- iv. REECE ALLEN YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁸⁰.

106. RUBY A.¹¹ RAWLS (*NETTIE ALICE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)⁸⁸⁰ was born Abt. 1923 in Louisiana. She married JOHN E TRADER⁸⁸⁰.*

More About RUBY A. RAWLS:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #300, age 7, La, La, La

Child of RUBY RAWLS and JOHN TRADER is:

- i. CAROL ANN¹² TRADER⁸⁸⁰.

107. BOBBIE LEE¹¹ RAWLS (*NETTIE ALICE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)⁸⁸⁰ was born Abt. 1926 in Louisiana. She married HARVEY EARL SALLEY⁸⁸⁰.*

More About BOBBIE LEE RAWLS:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana #300, age 4 4/12, La, La, La

Children of BOBBIE RAWLS and HARVEY SALLEY are:

- i. FRANCES EARLINE¹² SALLEY⁸⁸⁰.
- ii. DENNIS LARRY SALLEY⁸⁸¹.
- iii. RICHARD LYNN SALLEY⁸⁸¹.

108. ZELDA GRACE¹¹ RAWLS (*NETTIE ALICE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, JESSE WADE⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)^{881,882}. She married ROBERT RAYMOND MIDDLETON⁸⁸³.*

Children of ZELDA RAWLS and ROBERT MIDDLETON are:

- i. RODNEY JOE¹² MIDDLETON⁸⁸³.
- ii. BETH MIDDLETON⁸⁸³.

109. ROBERT NUEL¹¹ RAWLS (*NETTIE ALICE*¹⁰ *YOUNGBLOOD*, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{883,884} was born 08 Feb 1937. He married NORMA RAY BRYANT⁸⁸⁵ 06 Apr 1962. She was born 01 Nov 1935.

More About ROBERT RAWLS and NORMA BRYANT:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1962

Children of ROBERT RAWLS and NORMA BRYANT are:

- i. KEVIN NUEL¹² RAWLS^{885,886}, b. 03 Jan 1972⁸⁸⁶; d. 10 Oct 1988⁸⁸⁶.

More About KEVIN NUEL RAWLS:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸⁶

Cause of Death: Auto accident

- ii. KERRY WADE RAWLS⁸⁸⁷, b. 10 Oct 1976.

110. EVELYN CECIL¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*CECIL ROY*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{888,889} was born 11 Aug 1926 in Old Olive Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) LOUIS ORLAN ROE⁸⁸⁹ 18 Jun 1942 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁰, son of JOHN ROE and CLARA DOVE. He was born 13 Feb 1922 in Roe Home near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹¹, and died 19 Feb 1984 in Veterans Hospital; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹¹. She married (2) HARRELL ROBERSON 29 Dec 2000 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About EVELYN CECIL YOUNGBLOOD:

High School: Marthaville High; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Editor?, Natchitoches Times, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About LOUIS ORLAN ROE:

Burial: Feb 1984, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹¹

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #368, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 8, b. La, La, La

High School: 1943, Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

Military: SSGT US Army WWII⁸⁹¹

Occupation 1: Self Employed Farmer, etc; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation 2: Self Employed House Contractor, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About LOUIS ROE and EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1942, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹²

More About HARRELL ROBERSON and EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 29 Dec 2000, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD and LOUIS ROE are:

- i. LADELLE GRACE¹² ROE⁸⁹², b. 18 Apr 1946, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) RONALD DEAN DYES, 05 Jun 1965, First Baptist Church; Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana; m. (2) NELSON ST ANDRY, 10 Nov 1979, Haskin's Place; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; b. 04 Apr 1944, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About LADELLE GRACE ROE:

Christening: Crossroads Baptist Church, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

High School: May 1964, Marthaville High; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Nurse; Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

University: Northwestern St Univ; Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About RONALD DYES and LADELLE ROE:

Divorce: 1976

Marriage: 05 Jun 1965, First Baptist Church; Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana

More About NELSON ST ANDRY and LADELLE ROE:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1979, Haskin's Place; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- ii. STEVEN DOUGLAS ROE⁸⁹², b. 29 Aug 1947, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. PATRICIA LOUISE SEWELL, 03 May 1968, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; b. 22 Apr 1948, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

More About STEVEN DOUGLAS ROE:

Christening: Aft. 1970, Lutheran Church, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

High School: May 1965, Marthaville High; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Aft. 1985, Self Employed, Frac Lights; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

University: Bet. 1965 - 1967, Northwestern St Univ; Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About STEVEN ROE and PATRICIA SEWELL:

Marriage: 03 May 1968, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- iii. SARAH KATHERINE ROE⁸⁹², b. 26 Jul 1949, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. ERNIE "WAYNE" PLEASANT, 15 Aug 1965, Louis Roe Family Home; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; b. 01 Jun 1946, near Robeline; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About SARAH KATHERINE ROE:

Christening: Crossroads Baptist Church, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1st Grade Teacher, Marthaville Elem; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

University: May 1997, Northwestern St Univ; Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About ERNIE "WAYNE" PLEASANT:

Occupation: Self employed Bulldoze operator.

More About ERNIE PLEASANT and SARAH ROE:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1965, Louis Roe Family Home; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- iv. TRACY JULIAN ROE⁸⁹², b. 24 Jan 1953, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. VIRGINIA ANN MCCAUSLIN, 11 Jul 1974; b. 10 Jul 1958, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

More About TRACY JULIAN ROE:

Christening: Crossroads Baptist Church, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

High School: Marthaville High; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Foreman, Frac Lights; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

More About TRACY ROE and VIRGINIA MCCAUSLIN:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1974

- v. CLAIRE ANN ROE⁸⁹², b. 07 Aug 1958, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) PHILLIP ?, Abt. 1970; m. (2) DONALD EUGENE "DON" ELLERBE, 05 Oct 1990, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; b. 15 Jul 1941, Crossett, Ashley County, Arkansas.

More About CLAIRE ANN ROE:

Christening: Crossroads Baptist Church, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

High School: Central High; Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: English Teacher, ? High; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

University: Education, which univ?

More About PHILLIP ? and CLAIRE ROE:

Marriage: Abt. 1970

More About DONALD ELLERBE and CLAIRE ROE:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1990, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

111. MARGARET "JANAE"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*CECIL ROY*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)⁸⁹² was born 14 Apr 1928 in Old Youngblood Place; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) JOHN DAVID "J. D." ANDERSON, SR⁸⁹² 01 May 1948 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born 15 Sep 1925 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas, and died 20 Mar 2000 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. She married (2) CHARLES CLIFFORD HARPOOL 17 Nov 1980 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, son of ALBERT HARPOOL and JENNIE ?. He was born 14 Sep 1912 in Hebron, Denton County, Texas, and died 18 May 2006 in Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About MARGARET "JANAE" YOUNGBLOOD:

Eastern Star 1: Bet. 1961 - 1980, Blanchard Chapter, Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Eastern Star 2: Aft. 1980, Nova Chapter, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
High School: May 1945, Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Occupation: Bet. 1961 - 1980, Beautician
Ordination 1: 1966, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Blanchard, Louisiana
Ordination 2: 1971, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Ordination 3: 1988, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Ordination 4: 1992, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Ordination 5: 1995, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 1: Bet. Nov 1980 - Mar 2005, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 2: Aft. Mar 2005, N. Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
University: Bet. 1946 - 1947, Northwestern St College; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About JOHN DAVID "J. D." ANDERSON, SR:

Burial: 24 Mar 2000, Centuries Memorial Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Cause of Death: Aneurysm while visiting his terminal son, Richard at Conroe Medical Center
High School: Aug 1943, Byrd High, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Mason: 1976, Master of Booth Lodge, El Karuba; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Military: Bet. Nov 1943 - 1947, U.S. Army
Occupation 1: 20 Sep 1943, Started as Office Boy at Kansas City So Railway on Spring St; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Occupation 2: 13 yrs dock supervisor, Shreveport Times; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
Occupation 3: Mar 1948, Returned to Kansas City So Railway
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Retirement: 1993, Retired from Kansas City So Railway as Traveling EDP Auditor

More About JOHN ANDERSON and MARGARET YOUNGBLOOD:

Divorce: 14 Feb 1974, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Marriage: 01 May 1948, Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

More About CHARLES CLIFFORD HARPOOL:

Burial: 19 May 2006, Old Frankford Cemetery, Plano, Collin County, Texas
Eastern Star: Nova Chapter, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 1: Bet. Oct 2005 - 18 May 2006, Alterra Nursing Home, Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
Residence 2: Bet. 1943 - Mar 2005, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 3: Bet. Mar - Jun 2005, N. Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
Residence 4: Bet. Jun - Oct 2005, Nursing Home, Bedford, Tarrant County, Texas

More About CHARLES HARPOOL and MARGARET YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1980, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Children of MARGARET YOUNGBLOOD and JOHN ANDERSON are:

- i. JOHN DAVID¹² ANDERSON, JR⁸⁹³, b. 26 Jul 1949, N. Louisiana Sanitarium (now Dr Hospital), Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.; m. MEREDITH "MEG" HOLMES RIALS⁸⁹³, 23 Dec 1971, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church; Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; b. 11 Feb 1952, Heidelberg Station Hospital, Heidelberg, Germany.

More About JOHN DAVID ANDERSON, JR:

Christening: 1962, Blanchard Baptist; Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
High School: May 1967, Fair Park High; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Military: None
Occupation 1: Jun 1977, Computer Analyst w/ Associates Financial Serv; South Bend, Indiana
Occupation 2: Jun 1980, Transferred to Irving, Texas & purchased home @ Waverly Dr, Arlington, Texas
Occupation 3: May 1981, Computer Analyst w/ Champlin Petro Co; Fort Worth, Texas
Occupation 4: Aug 1989, Computer Analyst w/ Color Tile Inc; Fort Worth, Texas
Occupation 5: Jun 1997, Dir of Software Applications Dev, Healthcare Computer Cord; Fort Worth, Texas
Occupation 6: Sep 1997, Sr Pgmr Analyst w/ Cybertek, Inc, Dallas, Texas
Occupation 7: Sep 2001, Cybertek, bought out by CSC, Inc, Irving, Texas
Residence 1: Apr 1978, Purchased home @ South Bend, Indiana

Residence 2: Aug 1984, Purchased home @ 4402 Oldfield Dr, Arlington, Texas
University: May 1977, BS Math, McNeese St Univ; Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

More About MEREDITH "MEG" HOLMES RIALS:

High School: May 1969, LaGrange High; Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

University 1: May 1973, BA Education, Louisiana St Univ; Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

University 2: Masters of Education, Univ Texas at Arlington; Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

Marriage Notes for JOHN ANDERSON and MEREDITH RIALS:

Reception at Rials residence; Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

More About JOHN ANDERSON and MEREDITH RIALS:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1971, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church; Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

- ii. MICHAEL ROY "MIKE" ANDERSON⁸⁹³, b. 13 Sep 1950, N. Louisiana Sanitarium (now Dr Hospital), Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.; m. (1) SUSAN NOELLE MORRIS⁸⁹³, 07 Jul 1973, Morris Residence; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; b. 03 Jul 1953; m. (2) MARTHA HELEN "MARTY" MADDOX, 21 Sep 1986, Irving, Dallas County, Texas; b. 22 Aug 1949, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.

More About MICHAEL ANDERSON and SUSAN MORRIS:

Divorce: Texas

Marriage: 07 Jul 1973, Morris Residence; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

More About MICHAEL ANDERSON and MARTHA MADDOX:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1986, Irving, Dallas County, Texas

- iii. ALLEN WADE ANDERSON⁸⁹³, b. 30 Nov 1953, N. Louisiana Sanitarium (now Dr Hospital), Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.; m. (1) BRENDA KAY CHESSE⁸⁹³, 24 May 1975, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; b. 04 Aug 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. (2) LESLIE ANN HARP, 26 Apr 1997, Harvey Hotel; Addison, Dallas County, Texas; b. 30 Apr 1964, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

More About ALLEN ANDERSON and BRENDA CHESSE:

Divorce: 1994, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Marriage: 24 May 1975, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

More About ALLEN ANDERSON and LESLIE HARP:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1997, Harvey Hotel; Addison, Dallas County, Texas

- iv. RICHARD DALE "RICK" ANDERSON, SR⁸⁹³, b. 15 Nov 1954, N. Louisiana Sanitarium (now Dr Hospital), Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.; d. 23 Apr 2000, Pointblank, San Jacinto County, Texas; m. (1) JACKIE SUE DUTILE⁸⁹³, 30 Aug 1974, Emmanuel Baptist Ch; Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; b. 30 Mar 1958, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. (2) DONNA MICHELLE BROWN, 02 Nov 1996, Coulee Bethel Baptist Ch; Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; b. 10 Jan 1969.

More About RICHARD DALE "RICK" ANDERSON, SR:

Burial: 25 Apr 2000, Miley Cemetery, Coulee Area near Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

More About RICHARD ANDERSON and JACKIE DUTILE:

Divorce: Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Marriage: 30 Aug 1974, Emmanuel Baptist Ch; Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About RICHARD ANDERSON and DONNA BROWN:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1996, Coulee Bethel Baptist Ch; Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

112. THOMAS HUBERT "TOM"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*CECIL ROY*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)⁸⁹⁴ was born 03 Sep 1931 in John Ingram Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) CAROLE JEAN WILLYERD 28 Mar 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁴, daughter of FLOYD WILLYERD and CORA GANDY. She was born 06 Sep 1937 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) PEGGY CORMIER 18 Dec 1988. She was born 03 Sep 1937 in Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

More About THOMAS HUBERT "TOM" YOUNGBLOOD:

High School: Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
Military: Bet. 1953 - 1954, U.S. Marines, Korean War
Residence: Aft. 1988, Gueydan, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana

More About THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD and CAROLE WILLYERD:
Divorce: Abt. 1972, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Marriage: 28 Mar 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁴

More About THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD and PEGGY CORMIER:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1988

Children of THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD and CAROLE WILLYERD are:

- i. THOMEEN SUE¹² YOUNGBLOOD, b. 11 Dec 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) BOBBY RAY PRIDGEN, JR, 25 Aug 1974, Stonewall, De Soto Parish, Louisiana; b. 21 Feb 1955, Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; m. (2) CLARENCE ALLEN WOMACK, 30 Aug 1985, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas; b. 05 Jan 1960, Smackover, Columbia County, Arkansas.

More About BOBBY PRIDGEN and THOMEEN YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1974, Stonewall, De Soto Parish, Louisiana

More About CLARENCE WOMACK and THOMEEN YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1985, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas

- ii. KENNETH ROY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 07 Mar 1959, Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana; m. DONNA LYNNE HOWARD, 25 Apr 1992; b. 04 Mar 1959, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

More About KENNETH YOUNGBLOOD and DONNA HOWARD:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1992

- iii. CLAYTON DEWAYNE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 09 Sep 1960, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 12 May 1998, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.
- iv. SUSAN DENISE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 08 Nov 1962, Welsh, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana; m. FRED HIRSCHOVITS-GERZ, 15 Apr 1994, Naples, Collier County, Florida; b. 28 Apr 1952, Helsinki, Finland.

More About FRED HIRSCHOVITS-GERZ and SUSAN YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1994, Naples, Collier County, Florida

- v. DARRYL LAYNE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 13 Nov 1964, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; m. SHARON DIANE JETER, 14 Feb 1987, Stonewall, De Soto Parish, Louisiana; b. 20 Sep 1965, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About DARRYL YOUNGBLOOD and SHARON JETER:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1987, Stonewall, De Soto Parish, Louisiana

- vi. JOY MARIE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 22 May 1970, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

113. DORIS MAUREEN "DOT"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*CECIL ROY*¹⁰, *JESSE WADE*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{894,895} was born 11 Apr 1934 in Old Petty Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁵, and died 02 Mar 1989 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁵. She married (1) JAMES HARMON WILLYERD 13 Apr 1953⁸⁹⁶, son of FLOYD WILLYERD and CORA GANDY. He was born 08 Jul 1933 in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas. She married (2) GERALD ROGERS⁸⁹⁷ Aug 1984 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About DORIS MAUREEN "DOT" YOUNGBLOOD:
Burial: Mar 1989, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁷
Cause of Death: Cancer
Education: Bet. 1970 - 1971, Lic Practical Nurse
High School: Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
Medical Information: Cancer, Alcoholic
Occupation: Aft. 1984, Registered Nurse
University: Bet. 1983 - 1984, Nursing; No Western St Univ; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About JAMES WILLYERD and DORIS YOUNGBLOOD:
Divorce: Abt. 1969, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Marriage: 13 Apr 1953⁸⁹⁸

More About GERALD ROGERS and DORIS YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: Aug 1984, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of DORIS YOUNGBLOOD and JAMES WILLYERD are:

- i. LAUREEN "LAURIE"¹² WILLYERD⁸⁹⁹, b. 23 Aug 1955, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁹; d. 22 Sep 1968, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁹.

More About LAUREEN "LAURIE" WILLYERD:

Burial: Sep 1968, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁹

Cause of Death: Lupus

Medical Information: She had heart surgery in 1963 (Dr. Denton Cooley) to repair a valve. This was unsuccessful, so the valve was replaced with an artificial valve. This surgery was successful, then she developed Lupus.

Residence: Very sweet child

- ii. DONALD JAMES WILLYERD, b. 21 Sep 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. DEBORA ELAINE THORNTON, 18 Oct 1991, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia; b. 08 Jan 1958, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

More About DONALD WILLYERD and DEBORA THORNTON:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1991, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia

114. KATHERINE ELIZABETH¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ELZA GAINES*¹⁰, *GEORGE ABRAHAM*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)^{900,901} was born 11 Jan 1911 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰², and died 02 Feb 2000 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas⁹⁰². She married THOMAS BYRON BRODNAX^{902,903}. He was born 15 Mar 1907 in Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi⁹⁰⁴, and died 04 Feb 1972 in Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas⁹⁰⁴.

More About KATHERINE ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: 04 Feb 2000, Magnolia Hills Cemetery, Woodville, Tyler County, Texas⁹⁰⁴

Census 1: 1930, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 35-4-3B (age 19, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 5-45-2A (age 9, LA, LA, TN)

More About THOMAS BYRON BRODNAX:

Burial: Feb 1972, Magnolia Hills Cemetery, Woodville, Tyler County, Texas⁹⁰⁴

Child of KATHERINE YOUNGBLOOD and THOMAS BRODNAX is:

- i. ELIZA MAXWELL¹² BRODNAX⁹⁰⁴, b. 30 Oct 1935⁹⁰⁴; d. 18 May 1970⁹⁰⁴; m. ? HAWTHORNE⁹⁰⁴.

115. JULIAN "CURTIS"¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*ERNEST EARL*¹⁰, *GEORGE ABRAHAM*⁹, *ABRAHAM J*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹)⁹⁰⁵ was born 02 Jun 1914⁹⁰⁶, and died 03 Oct 2000⁹⁰⁶. He married MARY WILLIE⁹⁰⁶. She was born 09 Jul 1913⁹⁰⁶, and died 15 Jan 2002⁹⁰⁶.

More About JULIAN "CURTIS" YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: 1920, Ward 2, Bossier Parish, Louisiana 123-22-4A, (age 5, LA, LA, LA)

More About MARY WILLIE:

Burial: Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰⁶

Child of JULIAN YOUNGBLOOD and MARY WILLIE is:

- i. RONNIE¹² YOUNGBLOOD⁹⁰⁶, b. 20 Apr 1938⁹⁰⁶; d. 20 Dec 1999⁹⁰⁶; m. BETTY JEAN ?⁹⁰⁶; b. 22 Feb 1942⁹⁰⁶.

More About RONNIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰⁶

116. COY DEAN¹¹ FITCH (*JOEY AMANDA KATE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, GEORGE ABRAHAM⁹, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹⁰⁷ was born 05 Oct 1934 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰⁷. He married RACHEL FARR⁹⁰⁷ 31 Mar 1956 in McRae Methodist Church, White County, Arkansas⁹⁰⁸. She was born in McRae, White County, Arkansas⁹⁰⁹.

More About COY FITCH and RACHEL FARR:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, McRae Methodist Church, White County, Arkansas⁹¹⁰

Children of COY FITCH and RACHEL FARR are:

- i. JULIA ANNE¹² FITCH⁹¹¹, b. 09 Aug 1957, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas⁹¹¹; m. ROBERT MILLER BROWN, JR.⁹¹¹, 30 May 1982⁹¹¹; b. , Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁹¹¹.

More About ROBERT BROWN and JULIA FITCH:

Marriage: 30 May 1982⁹¹¹

- ii. JAQUELYN KAY FITCH⁹¹¹, b. 14 Aug 1959, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas⁹¹¹; m. JAMES MICHAEL FLECKENSTEIN⁹¹¹, St Louis, Missouri⁹¹¹.

More About JAMES FLECKENSTEIN and JAQUELYN FITCH:

Marriage: St Louis, Missouri⁹¹¹

117. CHARLOTTE YVONNE¹¹ EVERETT (*ROBERT NELSON¹⁰, SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹¹² died Bef. 2007. She married BENJAMIN FREDERICK KRACHT⁹¹². He was born 06 Apr 1923 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York⁹¹², and died 01 Mar 1991 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas⁹¹².

Child of CHARLOTTE EVERETT and BENJAMIN KRACHT is:

- i. ?¹² KRACHT⁹¹², m. (1) WAYNE MALONE PUGH⁹¹²; b. 30 Jul 1949, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California⁹¹²; d. 17 Dec 2001⁹¹²; m. (2) ? PROCTOR.

118. BILLIE¹¹ EVERETT (*ROBERT NELSON¹⁰, SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹¹² died Aft. 2006. She married (1) JAMES LACROY ROCKETT⁹¹². She married (2) HAROLD CRAWLEY.

Child of BILLIE EVERETT and JAMES ROCKETT is:

- i. ROBERT STEPHEN¹² ROCKETT⁹¹², b. 06 May 1959, Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi⁹¹².

More About ROBERT STEPHEN ROCKETT:

Cause of Death: Car Accident⁹¹²

119. CLETE ELKINS¹¹ EVERETT (*ROBERT NELSON¹⁰, SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹¹² was born 28 Nov 1909 in Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁹¹², and died 05 Aug 1991. He married GLADYS MARIE UPSHAW⁹¹² 20 Jan 1928 in Parent's home, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana. She was born 04 Mar 1909 in Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁹¹², and died 23 Oct 2001 in Mid Jefferson Hospital, Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas⁹¹².

More About CLETE ELKINS EVERETT:

Occupation: Texas Refinery Operations

Religion: Baptist

More About GLADYS MARIE UPSHAW:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Oak Bluff Memorial Park, Port Neches, Jefferson County, Texas⁹¹²

More About CLETE EVERETT and GLADYS UPSHAW:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1928, Parent's home, Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana

Children of CLETE EVERETT and GLADYS UPSHAW are:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT¹² EVERETT⁹¹², m. ? QUEBEDEAUX.

ii. ? EVERETT⁹¹², m. JOHN RAY ADAMS⁹¹².

120. WILLIAM CLYDE¹¹ EVERETT (*ROBERT NELSON¹⁰, SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹¹² was born 05 Dec 1911 in Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁹¹², and died Jun 1978 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married GEROLINE HEARD.

More About WILLIAM CLYDE EVERETT:

Occupation: Carpenter

Religion: Baptist

Children of WILLIAM EVERETT and GEROLINE HEARD are:

- i. ?¹² EVERETT, m. SAMUEL TITUS CANTER, SR.
- ii. JOHNNY WAYNE EVERETT, b. 19 Jan 1951, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana; d. 07 Nov 1963.

More About JOHNNY WAYNE EVERETT:

Burial: 09 Nov 1963, Garden of Memorial Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

121. LOUISE¹¹ EVERETT (*ROBERT NELSON¹⁰, SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹¹² was born 16 Apr 1917 in Lillie, Union Parish, Louisiana⁹¹², and died 16 Jan 1999 in Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas. She married SR. ROGER CLARK CRUM 09 Nov 1937 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas. He was born 10 Jun 1911 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, and died Apr 1981 in Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas.

More About LOUISE EVERETT:

Burial: 20 Jan 1999, Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas

Cause of Death: Liver Cancer

More About SR. ROGER CLARK CRUM:

Burial: Apr 1981, Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

Occupation: Humphrey, Arkansas County, Arkansas

Marriage Notes for LOUISE EVERETT and ROGER CRUM:

Year 1937 Book 19 page 239

More About ROGER CRUM and LOUISE EVERETT:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1937, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas

Child of LOUISE EVERETT and ROGER CRUM is:

- i. ANDREW EVERETT¹² CRUM, b. 12 Aug 1943, Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas; d. 03 Sep 1943, Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas.

More About ANDREW EVERETT CRUM:

Burial: Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas

122. ROBERT "MELVIN"¹¹ EVERETT (*WILLIAM WALTER¹⁰, SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)^{913,914,915} was born 07 Jun 1914 in Union Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁶, and died 19 Dec 1989^{916,917}. He married ALETHA ROCKETT^{918,919} 24 Dec 1936 in Union County, Arkansas⁹²⁰. She was born 14 Jun 1920 in Union Parish, Louisiana⁹²⁰.

More About ROBERT EVERETT and ALETHA ROCKETT:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Union County, Arkansas⁹²⁰

Child of ROBERT EVERETT and ALETHA ROCKETT is:

- i. REMONA¹² EVERETT⁹²¹, m. WOODROW WILSON HUDSON, JR^{922,923}.

More About REMONA EVERETT:

123. THOMAS LANE¹¹ EVERETT (*WILLIAM WALTER¹⁰, SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹²⁵ was born 20 Dec 1930 in Spearsville, Union Parish, Louisiana, and died 13 Jun 1999 in Gilbertown, Choctaw County, Alabama⁹²⁵. He married ANN ELIZABETH SCOTT⁹²⁵ 25 Dec 1951, daughter of WILLIAM SCOTT and NANNIE ODELL. She was born 19 May 1923 in Hunstville, Alabama, and died 21 Mar 1993 in Gilbertown, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About THOMAS LANE EVERETT:

Burial: 16 Jun 1999, Gilbertown Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama⁹²⁵

More About THOMAS EVERETT and ANN SCOTT:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1951

Child of THOMAS EVERETT and ANN SCOTT is:

- i. ROSALYN¹² EVERETT⁹²⁵, m. ? PACK⁹²⁵.

More About ROSALYN EVERETT:

Residence: Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

124. DELLA ANGIE¹¹ BERRY (*DELLA¹⁰ FEAZEL, IDA QUINCY⁹ YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM J⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹²⁶ was born 06 Sep 1912 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹²⁶. She married HERMAN WESLEY BLUE⁹²⁶ 21 Apr 1935 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹²⁶. He was born 25 Jan 1909 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

More About DELLA ANGIE BERRY:

Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #188, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 29, b. La, La, La

More About HERMAN BLUE and DELLA BERRY:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1935, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹²⁶

Children of DELLA BERRY and HERMAN BLUE are:

- i. ELAINE¹² BLUE.
- ii. FRED AUTRY BLUE, b. 10 Feb 1944, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana; d. 20 Jan 2000, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

125. BETTY LOU¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*OREN OSCAR¹⁰, GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹²⁷ was born 09 Apr 1929 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁹²⁷, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee⁹²⁷. She married HERSCHEL L POWELL⁹²⁷ May 1947⁹²⁷. He was born 29 May 1926 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

More About BETTY LOU YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

More About HERSCHEL POWELL and BETTY YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: May 1947⁹²⁷

Children of BETTY YOUNGBLOOD and HERSCHEL POWELL are:

- i. DANNY D¹² POWELL, b. 14 May 1948, Pasadena, Harris County, Texas; d. 25 Jun 1994, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

More About DANNY D POWELL:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

- ii. ROBERT H "ROB" POWELL, b. 15 Jun 1951, Pasadena, Harris County, Texas; m. HOPE A LUCKEY, 06 Jan 1974; b. 23 Jan 1948, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.

More About ROBERT H "ROB" POWELL:
Residence: 2003, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

More About ROBERT POWELL and HOPE LUCKEY:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1974

126. JERRY OREN¹¹ YOUNGBLOOD (*OREN OSCAR¹⁰, GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹²⁷ was born 11 Mar 1935 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁹²⁷, and died 06 Oct 1976 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas⁹²⁷. He married MARSHA JORENE CHAPMAN⁹²⁷.

More About JERRY OREN YOUNGBLOOD:
Residence: 1971, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas

Children of JERRY YOUNGBLOOD and MARSHA CHAPMAN are:

- i. SUSAN LORAIN¹² YOUNGBLOOD⁹²⁷, b. 03 Aug 1959, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. RICHARD EDWARD GRIESS⁹²⁷, 15 Nov 1983⁹²⁷; b. 06 Aug 1963, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California⁹²⁷.

More About RICHARD GRIESS and SUSAN YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1983⁹²⁷

- ii. JAMES MICHAEL YOUNGBLOOD⁹²⁷, b. 15 May 1962, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁹²⁷.
- iii. TERRY LYNN YOUNGBLOOD⁹²⁷, b. 06 Jun 1957, Cooke County, Texas⁹²⁷.

127. GEORGE FELIX¹¹ SOMMERS (*HAZEL ETTA¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹²⁷ was born 01 Nov 1931 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁹²⁷. He married MARJORIE CLAIRE HARLAN⁹²⁷, daughter of WILLIAM HARLAN and VIOLA COMSTOCK. She was born 11 Jun 1933 in Liberty County, Texas⁹²⁷.

More About MARJORIE CLAIRE HARLAN:
Occupation: Teacher⁹²⁷

Children of GEORGE SOMMERS and MARJORIE HARLAN are:

- i. STEPHEN KARL¹² SOMMERS⁹²⁷, b. 19 Sep 1956, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. CATHERINE GAYLE PORTER⁹²⁷, 29 Oct 1988, Harris County, Texas⁹²⁷; b. 04 Jul 1960, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas⁹²⁷.

More About STEPHEN SOMMERS and CATHERINE PORTER:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1988, Harris County, Texas⁹²⁷

- ii. ELAINE MONIQUE SOMMERS⁹²⁷, b. 09 Aug 1966, Harris County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. (1) SCOTT HAROLD SUMMERFOND⁹²⁷, 23 May 1987, Terry County, Texas⁹²⁷; b. 27 Dec 1965, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. (2) JEROME ANDREW BROWN⁹²⁷, 06 Feb 1993, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas⁹²⁷; b. 04 Aug 1957, Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas⁹²⁷.

More About ELAINE MONIQUE SOMMERS:
Occupation: Lawyer⁹²⁷

More About SCOTT SUMMERFOND and ELAINE SOMMERS:
Divorce: 18 Aug 1989, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁹²⁷
Marriage: 23 May 1987, Terry County, Texas⁹²⁷

More About JEROME ANDREW BROWN:
Occupation: Lawyer⁹²⁷

More About JEROME BROWN and ELAINE SOMMERS:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1993, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas⁹²⁷

128. BILLY CHARLES¹¹ SOMMERS (*HAZEL ETTA¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹, ISAAC DOWLING⁸, HENRY BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹*)⁹²⁷ was born 28 Feb 1935

in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas⁹²⁷. He married DOROTHY JANELLE DANLEY⁹²⁷ 12 Aug 1955 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷, daughter of OZRO DANLEY and IRENE WHEELER. She was born 28 Dec 1937 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷.

More About BILLY CHARLES SOMMERS:
Residence: 2007, Andrews County, Texas

More About DOROTHY JANELLE DANLEY:
Residence: 2007, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷

More About BILLY SOMMERS and DOROTHY DANLEY:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1955, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷

Children of BILLY SOMMERS and DOROTHY DANLEY are:

- i. BILLY LYNN¹² SOMMERS⁹²⁷, b. 12 Jun 1956, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. (1) TERRY LYNN JOHNSON⁹²⁷, 26 Jun 1976, First Baptist Church, Siminole, Gaines County, Texas⁹²⁷; b. 07 Mar 1958, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. (2) PAULA ANN CARRUTH⁹²⁷, 09 Jul 1994, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷; b. 19 Sep 1963, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷.

More About BILLY SOMMERS and TERRY JOHNSON:
Divorce: 07 Feb 1984, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷
Marriage: 26 Jun 1976, First Baptist Church, Siminole, Gaines County, Texas⁹²⁷

More About BILLY SOMMERS and PAULA CARRUTH:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1994, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷

- ii. TORREYA KIM SOMMERS⁹²⁷, b. 08 Jul 1960, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. (1) DARRELL KENT GREENWAY, 27 Oct 1979, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. (2) TRAVIS EUGENE BRYAN⁹²⁷, 20 Oct 1983, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷; b. 31 Aug 1956, Houston, Harris County, Texas⁹²⁷.

More About DARRELL GREENWAY and TORREYA SOMMERS:
Divorce: 09 May 1983, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷
Marriage: 27 Oct 1979, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷

More About TRAVIS BRYAN and TORREYA SOMMERS:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1983, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷

129. GLENNA RUTH¹¹ SOMMERS (*HAZEL ETTA*¹⁰ *YOUNGBLOOD*, *GEORGE ALEXANDER*⁹, *ISAAC DOWLING*⁸, *HENRY BURL*⁷, *ABRAHAM J*⁶, *JOHN MILES*⁵, *JOHN MILES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, ?² *JONGBLOEDT*, *ABRAHAM*¹) was born 15 Mar 1945 in Midland, Midland County, Texas. She married FREDDIE GUEN GIFFORD⁹²⁷ 18 Dec 1964 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷. He was born 06 Nov 1943 in Granite, Oklahoma⁹²⁷, and died 17 Jun 2002 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷.

More About FREDDIE GUEN GIFFORD:
Burial: Jun 2002, Resthaven Memorial Park, Lamesa Hwy, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷
Occupation: Midland Fire Dept, Midland, Texas⁹²⁷
Residence: Abt. 1955, Mangum, Oklahoma
Social Security Number: 463-68-0769

More About FREDDIE GIFFORD and GLENNA SOMMERS:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1964, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷

Child of GLENNA SOMMERS and FREDDIE GIFFORD is:

- i. BRECK ALAN¹² GIFFORD⁹²⁷, b. 18 Mar 1968, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. REBECCA LYNN SHARP⁹²⁷, 25 Jun 1988, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷; b. 25 May 1969, Tarrant County, Texas⁹²⁷.

More About BRECK GIFFORD and REBECCA SHARP:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1988, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷

130. JOHNNY JOE¹¹ SOMMERS (*HAZEL ETTA*¹⁰ *YOUNGBLOOD*, *GEORGE ALEXANDER*⁹, *ISAAC DOWLING*⁸, *HENRY*

BURL⁷, ABRAHAM J⁶, JOHN MILES⁵, JOHN MILES⁴, THOMAS³, ?² JONGBLOEDT, ABRAHAM¹)⁹²⁷ was born 1946 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN DUFFEE⁹²⁷ 11 May 1970 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷. She was born 1951 in Texas⁹²⁷. He married (2) TRENA J. WILLIAMS⁹²⁷ 17 Dec 1983 in Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷. She was born 1951 in Texas⁹²⁷.

More About JOHNNY SOMMERS and PATRICIA DUFFEE:

Marriage: 11 May 1970, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷

More About JOHNNY SOMMERS and TRENA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1983, Andrews, Andrews County, Texas⁹²⁷

Child of JOHNNY SOMMERS and TRENA WILLIAMS is:

- i. HAYDEN SCOTT¹² SOMMERS⁹²⁷, b. 19 Sep 1970, Midland, Midland County, Texas⁹²⁷; m. MICHELLE RENE WILLIS⁹²⁷, 26 Apr 1997, Gregg County, Texas⁹²⁷; b. 1975⁹²⁷.

More About HAYDEN SOMMERS and MICHELLE WILLIS:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1997, Gregg County, Texas⁹²⁷

Endnotes

1. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66,69-70.
2. Linda L. Blackwelder, *Youngblood-Lathan Ancestors and Descendants*.
3. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
4. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66,70.
5. Linda L. Blackwelder, *Youngblood-Lathan Ancestors and Descendants*.
6. yumrobb@aol.com, Bill Robbins email Feb 21 2005, Yuma, Arizona.
7. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 70, 1 BA 254.
8. yumrobb@aol.com, Bill Robbins email Feb 21 2005, Yuma, Arizona.
9. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 70.
10. yumrobb@aol.com, Bill Robbins email Feb 21 2005, Yuma, Arizona.
11. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 70, 1 BA 254.
12. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 70.
13. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 70, born Dec 11, 1736, St James Parish, MD.
14. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 70.
15. d.quaife@worldnet.att.net, *Dorothy Quaife*, "Electronic."
16. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 70.
17. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 72, three sons and one unnamed daughter born in Maryland. Johnston Co, N.C and Richmaond Co. Ga indicate he had another son James.
18. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 72, unnamed daughter.
19. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 72, Johnston Co. N.C. and Richmond Co., Ga signed deed book July 22, 1762 along with John Y. Jr. both whom served in Rev from Richmond Co, Ga. and received certificates from Col. James McNeil.
20. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 70.
21. Linda L. Blackwelder, *Youngblood-Lathan Ancestors and Descendants*.
22. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 70.
23. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66,70,73-74.
24. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
25. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66,73.
26. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 73.
27. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66,73.
28. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66,73, Columbia County Marriage Records. p. 45 (a publication. available in may libraries).
29. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 73.
30. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 73, Deed Bk. E, p. 419.
31. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 73, Deed Book E, pp. 332-333, Columbia County, Georgia.
32. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66,73, Columbia County Marriage Records. p. 45 (a publication. available in may libraries).
33. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 74.
34. Linda L. Blackwelder, *Youngblood-Lathan Ancestors and Descendants*.
35. lyoungblood@houston.rr.com, Larry Youngblood, Youngblood DNA Project.

36. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 74.
37. Larry Hall, *Hall Family Information*, (GED file submitted to Ancestry.com. MyFamily.com, Inc. 1998-2000).
38. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 74, 75.
39. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
40. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66,74.
41. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
42. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66,73-75.
43. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
44. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 73, 74.
45. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
46. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75-76.
47. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
48. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
49. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 74.
50. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
51. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 73.
52. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 73, 74.
53. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75-76.
54. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
55. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.
56. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75, 77.
57. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.
58. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75, 77.
59. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 76, 77.
60. *Youngblood-Armstrong And Allied Families*.
61. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 76, 77.
62. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 76.
63. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75, 162.
64. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
65. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
66. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.
67. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
68. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.
69. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77, unaccounted for daughter of Abraham, and was the only known Youngblood of the right age who lived in Monroe County Georgia in 1828.
70. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75-76.
71. Linda L. Blackwelder, *Youngblood-Lathan Ancestors and Descendants*.
72. James Dewey O'Brien, *James D. O'Brien Letter*, 19 Jan 2005, Burl is the middle name of Henry Youngblood as stated by Dewey O'Brien when he "visited Clementine Youngblood McWhorter, dau. of Isaac Y., grandpappy's uncle, in 1964, she and her brother Richard, said that Henry's middle name was Burl or Burrell."
73. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 75, Henry Youngblood b. 1792, Columbia County, Georgia d. 1863 Sabine Parish, Louisiana.
74. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
75. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 75.
76. *James D. O'Brien, Additional Research; June 9, 1999*.
77. Sadie Greening Sparks, *Sadie Greening Sparks - Website*, "Electronic," <http://home.inu.net/sadie/wmray.htm>, 7/21/2004.
78. *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev*.
79. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
80. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
81. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 78, Columbia Co, Ga Marriage Bk. A, p. 62.
82. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
83. *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev*.
84. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 80.
85. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 79.
86. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 78.
87. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 80.
88. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 78, Columbia Co, Ga Marriage Bk. A, p. 62.
89. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.

90. Union Parish, Louisiana. Marriage Record, Vol. M, Part II, 1850-1852, p. 98.
91. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
92. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
93. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75, 77.
94. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
95. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 76.
96. Jack Frank Cox, *History of Sumter County, Georgia*, pp. 1, 142, 154.
97. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75.
98. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.
99. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 83-85, 168.
100. *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev.*
101. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
102. Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/pisgah.txt>.
103. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
104. Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/pisgah.txt>.
105. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
106. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
107. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 83-84.
108. Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/pisgah.txt>.
109. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 83-85, 168.
110. *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev.*
111. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
112. Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/pisgah.txt>.
113. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
114. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
115. Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/pisgah.txt>.
116. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
117. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
118. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 84.
119. Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/pisgah.txt>.
120. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 487B.
121. James Dewey O'Brien, *James D. O'Brien Letter*.
122. Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/pisgah.txt>.
123. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 487B.
124. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
125. Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/pisgah.txt>.
126. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 85.
127. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
128. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
129. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
130. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 85.
131. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
132. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 85.
133. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
134. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
135. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 487B.
136. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
137. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
138. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
139. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.

140. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
141. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
142. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
143. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
144. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 487B.
145. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
146. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
147. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
148. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 78.
149. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
150. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
151. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
152. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
153. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
154. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
155. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
156. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
157. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
158. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 80.
159. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
160. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
161. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
162. Federal, *1860 Census, Union Parish, Louisiana*.
163. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
164. *1870 US Census, Newton County, Texas*, Mary Ann Youngblood.
165. Federal, *1860 Census, Union Parish, Louisiana*, M A Youngblood (age 4).
166. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 78, 83.
167. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
168. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
169. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
170. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
171. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
172. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
173. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
174. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
175. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
176. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
177. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
178. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
179. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
180. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
181. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
182. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
183. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
184. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 78.
185. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
186. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 78.
187. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
188. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 78.
189. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
190. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
191. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
192. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
193. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 82-83.
194. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
195. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
196. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
197. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
198. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.
199. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
200. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 83.

201. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
202. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.
203. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 172.
204. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, Sophie Minton Fleming Place- wife of Richard Place & Thorton Youngblood; d/o John B. & Mary Ann Massey Fleming.
205. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
206. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
207. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
208. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. May 1852, age 48.
209. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
210. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
211. James Dewey O'Brien, *James D. O'Brien Letter*.
212. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
213. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 172.
214. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
215. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
216. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60, Sophie Minton Fleming Place- wife of Richard Place & Thorton Youngblood; d/o John B. & Mary Ann Massey Fleming.
217. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
218. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, 85, 162, 172.
219. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
220. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
221. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
222. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. Apr 1852, age 48.
223. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
224. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
225. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
226. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
227. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
228. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
229. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
230. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
231. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
232. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. Jul 1889, age 10.
233. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
234. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24, 172.
235. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
236. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
237. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
238. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 51.
239. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
240. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
241. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
242. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
243. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. Mar 1892 age 8.
244. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
245. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
246. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), P. 85, 169, 170.
247. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
248. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
249. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
250. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
251. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
252. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
253. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
254. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 99, 169, 170.
255. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
256. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 169.
257. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
258. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
259. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
260. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
261. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 169.
262. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
263. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 85, 96, 165.
264. *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev.*

265. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, 66.
266. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
267. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
268. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66, 85.
269. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
270. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 85, 96.
271. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
272. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
273. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 85, 101-102, 165.
274. *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev.*
275. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, 66.
276. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
277. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 85, 87, 165-167.
278. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
279. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), 96.
280. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
281. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), 96-97.
282. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
283. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
284. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
285. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
286. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 85, 87, 165-167.
287. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
288. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 87.
289. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
290. Tombstone.
291. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
292. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 167.
293. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
294. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
295. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
296. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
297. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
298. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
299. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
300. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
301. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
302. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 167.
303. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
304. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 167.
305. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
306. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
307. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
308. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
309. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
310. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
311. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
312. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
313. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
314. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
315. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
316. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
317. Tombstone.
318. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
319. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
320. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
321. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
322. Tombstone.

323. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
324. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
325. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
326. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
327. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
328. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
329. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
330. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
331. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
332. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
333. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
334. Tombstone.
335. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
336. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
337. Tombstone.
338. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
339. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
340. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
341. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
342. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
343. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
344. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
345. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
346. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
347. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
348. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
349. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
350. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
351. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, George C. Crump - husband of Clara Lee Youngblood.
352. *Lamberton Cemetery, Shamrock, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.*
353. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
354. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
355. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
356. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168, 170.
357. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
358. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
359. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), 168, 170.
360. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
361. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
362. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
363. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), P. 85, 168.
364. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
365. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
366. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
367. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 487B.
368. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
369. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 168.
370. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
371. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
372. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
373. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
374. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 168.
375. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
376. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 168.
377. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
378. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
379. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
380. *Louisiana Marriages CD 1718-1925.*
381. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 168.
382. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.

383. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 479C.
384. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
385. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
386. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
387. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
388. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
389. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
390. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
391. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
392. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
393. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
394. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 487B.
395. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
396. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168 .
397. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 479C.
398. *Louisiana Marriages CD 1718-1925*.
399. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 168.
400. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
401. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
402. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
403. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
404. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
405. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
406. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
407. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
408. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
409. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 170.
410. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
411. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
412. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 170.
413. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
414. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 170.
415. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
416. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
417. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
418. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
419. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 170.
420. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
421. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), P. 170.
422. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
423. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 487B.
424. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
425. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 170.
426. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
427. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
428. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
429. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 171.
430. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 33, 43, 55.
431. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
432. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
433. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
434. gnlgbug@localnet.com, Beckie Robertson.
435. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
436. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
437. gnlgbug@localnet.com, Beckie Robertson.
438. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85.
439. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
440. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 171.

441. gnlybug@localnet.com
442. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 33, 43, 55.
443. gnlybug@localnet.com, Beckie Robertson.
444. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 171, James Crowson Feazle.
445. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
446. gnlybug@localnet.com, Beckie Robertson.
447. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
448. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
449. gnlybug@localnet.com, Beckie Robertson.
450. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
451. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
452. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
453. gnlybug@localnet.com
454. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
455. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
456. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
457. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
458. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
459. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, May 1, 2003), FHL Film 1254473; National Archives Film T9-0473; Page 487B.
460. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
461. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
462. gnlybug@localnet.com, Beckie Robertson.
463. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 85, 171, James Crowson Feazle.
464. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
465. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 33.
466. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
467. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
468. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
469. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
470. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
471. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
472. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
473. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
474. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
475. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
476. 1900 Census, Leesville, Vernon Par, La, birth & death based upon Wesly Thande Youngblood, Sr and children at #47 Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana.
477. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
478. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1685026, DraftBoard 0.
479. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
480. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1685026, DraftBoard 0.
481. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
482. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
483. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
484. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. Aug 1874, age 25.
485. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
486. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24, 172.
487. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. May 1874, age 26.
488. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 14, 50.
489. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.

490. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
491. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
492. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
493. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
494. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
495. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. Feb 1894, age 6.
496. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. Dec 1895, age 4.
497. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. Sept 1900, age 10/12 but since census was June 1900, this should be b. Sept 1899, age 10/12.
498. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. May 1886, age 14 in home of Robert Massey.
499. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
500. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Son of Pearl and Emmett Youngblood (Adjacent to: Agnes Pearl Rains)
501. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
502. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170 .
503. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
504. *1900 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, b. Apr 1879, age 21.
505. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
506. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), 168, 170.
507. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
508. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168, 170.
509. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
510. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
511. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
512. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
513. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
514. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
515. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
516. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
517. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
518. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
519. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
520. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
521. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
522. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
523. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
524. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
525. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
526. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
527. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
528. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
529. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 165.
530. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
531. Tombstone.
532. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
533. Tombstone.
534. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
535. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 165.
536. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 166.
537. *Lamberton Cemetery, Shamrock, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.*
538. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 165.
539. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
540. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 165.
541. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
542. Tombstone.
543. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
544. Tombstone.
545. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
546. Tombstone.
547. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
548. Tombstone.
549. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
550. Tombstone.
551. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 166.
552. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
553. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

554. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
555. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
556. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
557. Tombstone.
558. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
559. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10B.
560. Tombstone.
561. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
562. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10B.
563. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 87, 88-89.
564. *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev.*
565. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 58.
566. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
567. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
568. *James D. O'Brien, Additional Research; June 9, 1999.*
569. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
570. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
571. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 15. 66.
572. *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev.*
573. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 58.
574. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
575. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
576. *James D. O'Brien, Additional Research; June 9, 1999.*
577. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, died 1964.
578. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
579. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
580. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
581. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
582. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
583. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.
584. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
585. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
586. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
587. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
588. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
589. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
590. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
591. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
592. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
593. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
594. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
595. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
596. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
597. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
598. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 166.
599. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
600. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 87, 166.
601. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
602. Tombstone.
603. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
604. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
605. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, 66a.
606. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
607. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
608. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 166.
609. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
610. Jason Roy Rawls.
611. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
612. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
613. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
614. Jason Roy Rawls.
615. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
616. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 166-167.
617. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 61, 66.
618. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
619. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.

620. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 61, 66.
621. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
622. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 54.
623. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
624. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
625. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
626. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.*
627. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
628. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
629. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167, 169.
630. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
631. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
632. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
633. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
634. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
635. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
636. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
637. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
638. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167, 169.
639. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
640. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167, Sept 1908 of Cumberland, Tn.
641. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
642. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
643. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
644. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
645. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
646. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
647. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167, Sept 1908 of Cumberland, Tn.
648. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
649. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
650. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
651. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
652. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
653. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
654. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
655. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
656. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), P. 169.
657. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
658. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
659. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), P. 169.
660. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
661. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), P. 169.
662. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
663. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
664. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
665. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
666. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
667. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
668. John Anderson, Lay Cemetery Tombstone.
669. Clifton D. Cardin, *Bossier Parish Headstones*, (Copyright 1997, Lib of Congress Catalog Card#97-092383), p. 271.
670. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.

671. Clifton D. Cardin, *Bossier Parish Headstones*, (Copyright 1997, Lib of Congress Catalog Card#97-092383), p. 271.
672. Tombstone.
673. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
674. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
675. Clifton D. Cardin, *Bossier Parish Headstones*, (Copyright 1997, Lib of Congress Catalog Card#97-092383), p. 271.
676. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
677. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168, 169.
678. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 168, 169.
679. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168, 169.
680. pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke.
681. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 168, 169.
682. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
683. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
684. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
685. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
686. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
687. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
688. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
689. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
690. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
691. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
692. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
693. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
694. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana, born 6-15-1890.
695. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
696. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
697. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
698. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
699. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
700. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
701. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
702. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
703. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
704. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
705. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
706. DeeDeeKing@genealogyfinder.com, Dee Dee King - Ancestry.com db=deedeeking, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=deedeeking&id=I2723>.
707. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
708. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
709. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
710. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
711. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
712. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
713. DeeDeeKing@genealogyfinder.com, Dee Dee King - Ancestry.com db=deedeeking, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=deedeeking&id=I2723>.
714. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
715. DeeDeeKing@genealogyfinder.com, Dee Dee King - Ancestry.com db=deedeeking, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=deedeeking&id=I2723>.
716. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
717. DeeDeeKing@genealogyfinder.com, Dee Dee King - Ancestry.com db=deedeeking, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=deedeeking&id=I2723>.
718. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
719. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
720. Mt Union Cemetery Records, Union Parish, Louisiana.
721. DeeDeeKing@genealogyfinder.com, Dee Dee King - Ancestry.com db=deedeeking, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=deedeeking&id=I2723>.
722. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
723. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
724. DeeDeeKing@genealogyfinder.com, Dee Dee King - Ancestry.com db=deedeeking, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=deedeeking&id=I2723>.

725. Timothy Dean Hudson, TimothyDHudson@hotmail.com.
726. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
727. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
728. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168, 169.
729. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
730. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
731. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168.
732. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
733. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168, 169.
734. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168 .
735. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
736. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 168 .
737. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
738. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
739. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
740. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
741. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
742. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
743. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
744. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
745. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
746. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
747. Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/shiloh.txt>.
748. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
749. Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/shiloh.txt>.
750. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
751. Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/shiloh.txt>.
752. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
753. Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/shiloh.txt>.
754. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
755. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171 .
756. Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/shiloh.txt>.
757. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171 .
758. Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/shiloh.txt>.
759. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
760. Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/shiloh.txt>.
761. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
762. Shiloh Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/union/cemeteries/shiloh.txt>.
763. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
764. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 171.
765. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
766. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171 .
767. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
768. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 55.
769. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
770. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
771. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 55.
772. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
773. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 55.
774. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
775. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
776. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 55.
777. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
778. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 55.
779. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171 .
780. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
781. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
782. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
783. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.

784. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
785. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
786. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
787. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
788. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
789. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
790. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
791. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
792. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
793. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
794. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
795. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
796. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
797. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
798. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
799. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
800. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
801. *Buffalo Valley / Baxter Tennessee Clerk of Court*.
802. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
803. *Dot Branches*, "Electronic."
804. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
805. *Dot Branches*, "Electronic."
806. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.
807. poupore6@wmconnect.com. Dec. 2006
808. Sharon Cook.
809. poupore6@wmconnect.com. Dec. 2006
810. Sharon Cook.
811. poupore6@wmconnect.com. Dec. 2006
812. Sharon Cook.
813. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
814. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
815. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
816. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
817. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
818. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
819. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 170.
820. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
821. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
822. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
823. Tombstone.
824. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
825. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19.
826. Tombstone.
827. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
828. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
829. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
830. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
831. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
832. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
833. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
834. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
835. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
836. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
837. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
838. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
839. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
840. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10B*.
841. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, 66a, W. Thurman O'Brien.
842. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
843. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
844. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, 66a.
845. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
846. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
847. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
848. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
849. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66a.

850. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
851. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.
852. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151, 152.
853. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
854. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
855. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
856. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
857. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
858. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
859. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
860. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
861. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
862. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
863. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
864. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
865. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.
866. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
867. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
868. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152.
869. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
870. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
871. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
872. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
873. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
874. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
875. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
876. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
877. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
878. Tombstone.
879. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
880. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 166.
881. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
882. Jason Roy Rawls.
883. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
884. Jason Roy Rawls.
885. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
886. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
887. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
888. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
889. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.
890. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
891. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.
892. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
893. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 167.
894. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
895. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.
896. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
897. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.
898. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
899. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
900. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
901. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
902. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
903. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), P. 169.
904. Christine Brodnax- Mar 2002, ancestry.com db=1957625, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1957625&id=I278>.
905. John Anderson, Lay Cemetery Tombstone.
906. Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
907. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
908. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 169.
909. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
910. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 169.
911. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
912. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi->

- bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001.
913. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
914. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
915. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
916. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
917. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
918. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
919. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
920. Ralph Terry, Ralph Terry database, rterry@web-access.net.
921. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
922. Mathew Gerber , Mathew Gerber database, mcg@mail.usmo.com.
923. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 169.
924. Mathew Gerber , Mathew Gerber database, mcg@mail.usmo.com.
925. wdmcyfan@hotmail.com, Rebecca Lowe - July 2007, <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wdmcyfan&id=I9001>.
926. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
927. Dorothy Sommers, "Dorothy Sommers - data exchange Oct 2007," sommers228@windstream.net.